

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

319

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 319**

**First Light Artillery, W11 - Z**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

5535  
\* Willbanks, Thomas

Batt'y B. A. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299026  
2 8316647  
3 8316796  
4 8316915  
5 8317065  
6 8317188  
7 8317312  
8 8317398  
9 8317506  
10 8317649  
11 8317754  
12 8317838  
13 8317959  
14 8318072  
15 8318185  
16 8318298  
17 8318411  
18 8318524  
19 8318637  
20 8318750  
21 8318863  
22 8318976  
23 8319089  
24 8319202  
25 8319315  
26 8319428  
27 8319541  
28 8319654  
29 8319767  
30 8319880  
31 8319993  
32 8320106  
33 8320219  
34 8320332  
35 8320445  
36 8320558  
37 8320671  
38 8320784  
39 8320897  
40 8321010  
41 8321123  
42 8321236  
43 8321349  
44 8321462  
45 8321575  
46 8321688  
47 8321801  
48 8321914  
49 8322027  
50 8322140

Book Mark

M-29-100-1864

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Willbanks  
Corpl., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk2, Mo. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$31.50

Due soldier \$38.85 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
July 28/65. Transferred  
from Co B. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y  
S. C. No. 247. Said head  
grs. Dept. the Gulf New Orleans  
La. Sept. 13/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wickham  
Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 9 53 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. B. 9 June 8/64  
Order of Genl. Heman  
Jennison received  
Nov 27/62.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy  
(361) Copyist.

W. L. Art. Mo.  
Thomas Wilbanks  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.  
for May 1st June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co.  
"B" 1st Mo. L. Art.

Book mark:

E. H. Kemler

*W. L. Artz* *Wm.*  
*Thomas Willbanks*  
*Priv., Co. B, 1* *Reg't Wm. L. Artz*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*of Batty A. 1 Reg't Wm. L. Artz*  
*for March & April, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Batty*  
*"B" 1st Wm. L. Artz*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*



W. 1st L. Arty, Mo.

Thomas Willbanks

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Bally, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty,  
for Jan and Feb., 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Bally, Co. B  
1st Mo. L. Arty by S. O. No. 247  
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the  
Gulf New Orleans La. Sept. 13/64.  
Due United States for  
Ordnance 14 cts.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter



W. 1st Arty, Mo

Thomas Willbanks

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

for Nov and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B,  
1st Mo. L. Arty, by S. O. No. 247  
dated Va. 2nd Dept. of the Gulf  
New Orleans La. Sept. 13th/64.  
Stoppage for loss of Ord. 1 cent  
chain 114 cents.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

No. 12 Arty. Vno.

Thomas Wilbent

Priv., Co. B, 1 Regt. 112 Arty.

Appears on

### Battery Muster Roll

of Batty. Co. 1 Regt. 112 Arty.  
for Sept. and Oct., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B/112  
Vno. 12 Arty. by S. C. No. 247.  
dates 142. 212. Dept. of the Gulf,  
New Orleans, La. Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>/61,  
Stoppage for loss of Ordn. Saddle & cant  
chain 14 c

Book mark:

E. M. Hume

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Wilbanks

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book number FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

W. M. Jackson

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Michael*

*Private*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined battery  
by transfer from Batt'y  
E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y. & he  
10. 1864.*

*- Stoppage for one  
cart chair.*

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*J. H. ...*  
*1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 20, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thos. Williams*  
*Sgt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received in*  
*Adm. & 1st Reg't*  
*Feb. 1/64 (L. Art'y)*  
*given*

Book mark: *Re-muster (over)*

*Wm. P. Murphy*

APR. - 3.

8317649

ALBANY

of The N. York  
passed in compliance  
with Circular No 30.  
ago 1864 via N. York 100 1864

x a a a a (an 22/94. - 102)

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Milbanks*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864.*

When enlisted *Feb. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in *Feb. 1, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Capt. Town of Co. of*  
*Wright. Dis. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*



*Wm. H. Smith Co.*  
*Thomas X. Williams*  
*Co. C. 1* Reg't *1st*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of *1st* Roll dated  
*1864*

Muster-out to date *1864*

Last paid to *1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *One H. S. for 6 months*

*1st Reg't 1st*

*Reimbursed by 1st*

*under the provisions of Act of Congress*

*19th Feb 1864*

*1st Reg't 1st*

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Hunk*

*Lt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. Hunk*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Hunk*

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Williams*

*A*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *24th Aug Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*How*

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Whitaker

Pl, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Williams*

*A*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. W. W.*

14 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Willbuck  
A, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Kelly* Mo.

*William J. Kelly*  
*Baldwin*, Co., Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*at present*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*74*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Williams*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Williams*  
Co. first



*Th.* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**  
*Thomas Kilbanks*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

*H. H. Artiz*

Mo.

*Thomas Wilba:kes*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Artiz*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carrollton, La., Oct. 24, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A. H. Jones*

*Wilbanks, Thomas*

*8*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Wilbanks desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brownsville Texas the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

St. J. S. England Thomas Wilbanks  
2nd Lt. 1st Mo. Art

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Regt of Mo. Artillery  
Discharged January 21 1864.

1. No. 084  
Thomas Wilbanks  
Volunteered at Brownsville Texas  
February 1st 1864,  
By Capt. J. A. Shriver  
1st Regt of Mo. Veterans

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ DO CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

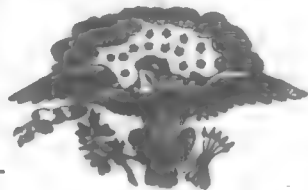
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Granville

I, Thomas Wilbur born in Wayne Co  
in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Wilbur do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Granville Texas } Thomas Wilbur  
this 17th day of February 1864. }  
Capt J B Ainsworth  
1st Mo St Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alvin Root  
Asst. Surg. 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Wilbur  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
7 3/4 inches high.

J B Ainsworth  
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo St Artillery  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Granville Texas  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regt. of Mo Volunteers, on

5536  
Wilke, Frederik

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Wilke.	28	Frederique
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5537

Willcox, John

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	John Willcox	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

5538  
Wild. Charles

Batt'y *88*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark;

See also



+ 5539  
Wilde, Charles

Batt'y B. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308141	26	8327870
2	8308240	27	8327977
3	8308330	28	8328030
4	8308412	29	8328141
5	8308520	30	23860131
6	8325597	31	
7	8325749	32	
8	8325865	33	
9	8325977	34	
10	8326099	35	
11	8326208	36	
12	8326335	37	
13	8326454	38	
14	8326569	39	
15	8326680	40	
16	8326787	41	
17	8326959	42	
18	8300387	43	
19	8300751	44	
20	8326897	45	
21	8327087	46	
22	8327288	47	
23	8327480	48	
24	8327643	49	
25	8327757	50	

Book Mark:

See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles H. Hider*

*Corp.*, Batt'y *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Forten Barrack, Mo., June 16,* 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16,* 1865.

Last paid to *June 16,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *37 1/2* <sup>x</sup> *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *105 1/2* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd. Corp. March 1, 1865.*

X Roll term.

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wiede

Corp, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp March 4, 1865. Wiede

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wilde

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Enge

*24* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Charles Wilde*

*Priv*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Wilde

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wilde

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick sent sick in  
Field Hospital

Book mark :

C. E. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Wilde  
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Field Hospital.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(258) Copyist.



W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Wilde

Pr.

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Wilde

Hi, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ~~March~~ + Feb 1864.

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(258) *Appraiser*

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas W. Biddle

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reported to be confined  
with Gen. ord. Nov. 19. Wadswell.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wilder.

Pvt

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 26, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec 26, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Battery to which assigned

26.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cassaway

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Co.

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 26, 1863

When mustered in

Dec 26, 1863

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Battery to which assigned

A

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Acert'd to Mo. St. Louis  
2<sup>d</sup> ward.

Book mark:

Chapin

*W. H. 1* L. Art'y. *M. J.*

*Charles Miller*

*Wt.* Batt'y *H.*, *1* Reg't *M. J.* L. Art'y.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 72

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Roll to date of*

*enrollment in Det.*

*Oct 3 1863 in value of*

*detachment as detached*

*40 191 11 2 1863.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Charles Miller*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Re-enlisted in Overland Exp.*  
*for Gen. and Hdqrs. Wm. Dept.*

Book mark:

*C. G. Powell*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Powell*



1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Miller

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Ponce  
(368) Copyright.

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Miller

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. Powell

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles W. W. W.  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis M. ...*

*2nd*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. J. Anderson*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Sec'y*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles W. Little*

*Det.*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Hoke

Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Hilde*

*2nd*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. J. Anderson*

*21* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Reed*

*21*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company 13  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. H. Artillery Regt*

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

\_\_\_\_\_ | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*7.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Chas. J. ...*

..., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley*

11 | 2 Ark | **Mo.**

Charles F. Hild

Co. B, Reg't Missouri 7th

Appears on

**, Company Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Became Private on 21st

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hild

*H* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Hill*

*2-1*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 20 to Nov 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*James H. Hill*

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Walde*

*Sir*, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Bonville, Mo. June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer  
June 10. fr Co. E, 5  
Regt by order of Gen.  
Lyon.*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Smith*

*Hilde, Charles*

*Pr*, Co. *H*, 1 **Mo.** L. Art.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 6

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 15 1864.

Name, John H. White

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 3 days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Wilde* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Thirty-seven* years and *---* months of age; ~~that I have~~  
~~not been discharged~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pulaski Ferry, Ark.*  
The *26th* day of *Dec.* 186*3*

Witness: *A. J. Breyer*  
*1st Lt. 39th Regt. Iowa Inf., Col.*

No. *25*  
*Charles Wilde*  
Enlisted at *Pulaski Ferry,*  
*December 26th 1863,*  
By *A. J. Breyer 1st Lt.*  
*39th Regiment of Iowa Inf.*  
*2nd* enlistment; last served in Company (No.)  
*1* Regt of *Iowa Inf.* only  
Discharged *January 23rd* 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*1863*



Wilde, Jacob

Next number.  
5540-a

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Mr Wilde, Jacob	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Previous number.

5540

5541

Wildy, Jacob

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339377	26
2	8339448	27
3	8339530	28
4	8333702	29
5	8333825	30
6	8333949	31
7	8334082	32
8	8334212	33
9	8334332	34
10	8334442	35
11	8334539	36
12	8334662	37
13	8334776	38
14	8334885	39
15	8334999	40
16	8335109	41
17	8335235	42
18	8335385	43
19	8335528	44
20	8335676	45
21	8335816	46
22	8335975	47
23	8336112	48
24	8336245	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacobe Wilde

for , Batt'y L , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen.

Hosp at St Louis Mo

since Oct 14, 1862 descriptive

list sent to Surgeon in charge

of Hospital. No Discharge

Book mark: Discharged for

T. J. Griffith

APR. 4.

8336245

1891\*

given on Muster out of  
Company.

Book Mark; disability April  
9" 1863, Vide D. & D. R.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Capt Waddy

Prvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 'Mch - April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was sick at Fort  
Humphreys Mo  
since October 12, 1864.

W.C. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Capt. Razzell



77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Sergeant Widen*

*Priv.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *2* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent-sick at-*  
*Genl Hospital St-Louis*  
*Mo since Oct-12-1862.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Rozzelle*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Capt W. H. W. H.

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Genl. Hospital  
St. Louis Mo & Center  
17-1862-

Book mark:

C. L. P. 2

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Mundy*

*Private*, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Absent in Genl  
Hosptl., St. Louis, Mo. Oct 12,  
1864.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Battery I., 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
in .....  
since  
Oct 12 '62

Book mark : .....

*Q*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob W. Widy*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Did absent in Genl.  
Hoyt's St. Louis, Mo. Co.  
Cor 12, 1862.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Widg*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick absent in Genl  
Hosptl St. Louis, Mo. since  
October 13, 1862.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Wiley,*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at St. Louis,  
Mo., Oct. 12, 1862.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle.*

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James L. D.  
Markle, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for December 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abandoned at St. Louis, Mo. Dec 1st 1865

Book mark :

C. J. Markle,



*A* 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*Geo. H. Hildy*  
*Reg't*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left on board freight St  
Louis with script roll.*

Book mark:

*11* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Hays,*  
*Lt.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *only 9 days*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lt. in Genl. Wash-*  
*ington at St. Louis Mo. with*  
*sel. a. of line with*

Book mark:

*Rel*

*W.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Hilley*  
*Pvt.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in service.*  
*Hospital at St Louis*  
*with descriptive roll.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Wildy*  
*Cot*

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*  
*hospital with*  
*descriptive roll.*

Book mark :

*Martin*

W. 1 L. 100 Mo.

Jacob Wilby  
Co. 1, 100, Reg't Missouri L. 100

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl.  
hospital at St Louis  
Mo.

Book mark:

Martin

01

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Wiley

Pot., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Benton  
Barracks hospital  
Near St Louis with  
his descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Martin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Miller

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at  
Genl. hospital  
Springfield Mo.  
Oct. 4 62.

x Roll torn.

Book mark:

W. J. Perkins

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Milder*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at the hospital Springfield Mo. Oct. 2, 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Rankin*



*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Sergeant Willey*  
*Phila.*, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. Serv. by*  
*O. of Genl. Schofield*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Private*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't *Mo.*, L. Art'y. *Mo.*  
*Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached ser-*  
*vice by order of*  
*General Schofield*

*\* Subsequently became*  
*Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark: .....

*A. D. Rankin*

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob M. Dyer*

*Private*, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Camp Campbell, near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\* or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*~~48~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2564)

*J. M. Dyer*

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Count York*  
*near St Louis Mo* July 25, 1862.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1862.

Last paid to July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1* 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 1/2* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Enrolled at St Louis Mo*

*3rd Mo. Artillery)*

*x Added Oct 1 1862*

\*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*71*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Miller*

**, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.**

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

**Appears on**

**Battery Muster Roll**

**for** *James H. Miller*, 186*7*.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks:**

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

**Book mark:**

*Miller*

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob + Wilde*  
*Priv*

Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y. Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *from Sep 5 to Apr 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 186 .

Where

Period                      years.

Mustered in:

When                      , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$                      100 for

Due Gov't \$                      100 for

Valuation of horse, \$                      100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$                      100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

†This organization subsequently became Battery A. Schofield Art'y. Missouri State Militia.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

*X E Parks*

Willy Jacob

P, Co. L

1st

Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3484 2/76  
N 31  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **251**

*Jacob Wildy*  
a *Private* Co. *L* 1st  
*Missouri* Reg't of *St Art*  
*Officer of the*  
*Medical Director.*

*St Louis Dist of Mo*  
Headquarters, *Department of the Mississippi,*  
*St Louis,* *Mar 31.* 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig General Davidson*  
*Henry General*

*R M Elliott*  
*Lieut & a. a. o.*  
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.  
May 25 1863.

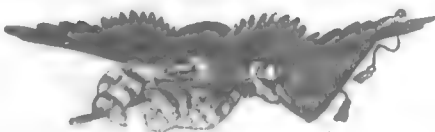
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*John M. Beck*

CUM PAY AND BOUNTY  
1863



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Jacob Wildy* of Captain  
Company, [L], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Light Artillery*, was enlisted by *Capt Back of*, of  
the *Sand* Regiment of *Light Art* at *St Louis*  
on the *25th* day of *July*, 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Canton Auri* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *32*  
years of age, *5* feet *1* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Has been in this hospital four months*

STATION: *Benton Barracks Hospital*

DATE: *March 30th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Wildy* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Asthma. The dyspnea is constant and oppressive.*  
*I believe the disease was contracted in service. He is*  
*not able to labor for subsistence.*

DISCHARGED this *9th* day of *April*, 186*3*, at *St Louis Mo*  
*John Russell* Surgeon U. S. A.  
*in charge*  
*Henry A. Russell*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

5541 (a)

Wiley, Joseph  
Batt Co D, 1 Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

5342  
Wilhelm Jacob

Batt'y 9, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS. ✓

1	7586090	26
2	7586250	27
3	7586399	28
4	7586542	29
5	7586574	30
6	7586702	31
7	8328681	32
8	8328816	33
9	8328963	34
10	8329123	35
11	8329279	36
12	8329426	37
13	8329587	38
14	8329644	39
15	8329747	40
16	8329857	41
17	8329964	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Robert Williams*  
*Cooper*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg't L Art'y*  
*June 21, 62 - Dec 14*  
*63*

Book mark:

*E. J. Williams*  
*Capt.*

*7th* **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Sgt. H. H. H.*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Capt. H. H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks : *Present & honorable  
to 1st January 1864.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark :

*E. H. H.*  
*Capt.*

*1st* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jacob Wilhelm*  
*Cap't*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*C. C. Rine*  
Copyist

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Wilhelm*  
*Corp*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*O'Leary*

*11*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Capt. H. H. H.*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *C. H. H.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Jesse Melin*  
*Co. 1st*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jacob Wilhelm

Corp., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Wilhelm*

*Corps*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Randall*

*W*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Wilhelm*  
*Corpl*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Decr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Naudae*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Wilhelm*  
*Corpl*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

*21* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*George A. ...*  
*...*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1861*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *8* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 1861*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Baell's, Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

*Randall*

*W.* Sheldon's Battery. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Wilhelm,*  
*Capt.*, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Committed June 23, 1862*

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark : .....

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Copyright

21. Sheldon's Battery. Mo.

Jacob Wilhelm,  
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368) C. A. Woodford *Copyist*



11

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*James H. Bullis*  
Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark : *1862*

*James H. Bullis*  
Copyist.

*C. J. Butler* | **Mo.**  
*Battery*

*James L. Butler*  
*Battery*  
*1st Co.,* *Regt Missouri* *Army*

Appears on *Battery*  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1860*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\*This organization was formerly  
Butler's Battery Missouri Light  
Artillery*

Book mark:

22

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Isaac Withburn*  
*Pt.*, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1861* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1861**

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

27

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Wilhelm

Pvt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where 21 June.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

Went for sale

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 27 June 1861

27 June 1861

5543 or Pinderick  
+ Wilke Pinderick

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339450	25
2	8339531	27
3	8333703	28
4	8333826	29
5	8333950	30
6	8334083	31
7	8334214	32
8	8334337	33
9	8303981	34
10	8336311	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*4*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederik Wilke*  
*priv.*, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks July 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*camp at Forseyth Mo.*  
*Feb 14, 1863.*

Book mark:

*T. J. Griffith*

*Y*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Wilcke*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Rolla Mo May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Oct 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*.

Where *Lynch Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Place where they*

*probably can be found.*

*on his father's farm at*  
*Elkader Clayton Co Iowa*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. M. Miller*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Wilcke  
Priv

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 16.  
with a horse, (saber, belt  
& plate), La Franchise rev  
olver, McClellan saddle,  
bridle, blanket, spurs,  
cumy comb and brush.

Book mark:

Martin



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederik Wilke*

*Pvt.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec., 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Rankin*

Mo.

*Priv.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left ship at*

She, too, pined

Springfield Mo

Oct. 12. 1862.

**Book mark :** .....

Edw. C. Cushman

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Wilke*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jul. & Aug.* 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14* 186 *2*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. serv. by*  
*C. J. Genl. Schofield.*

•This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

•See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Friedrich Milke*

*Prin.*, Batt'y *A*, *Schmidt* *Mo.*  
*1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y* *W. Va.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* **Dated** *Aug. 23*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On blacked*

*service by order*  
*of General Schepila.*

*Subsequently became*  
*Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

*C. A. Runkin*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Miller*

*Private*, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery,†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*July 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

, 186*2*\*

Where

*Camp Hamble near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3* years, or *war*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. Gentry*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin*

*101*, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Camp Taylor, near St Louis Mo, July 25, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*July 25, 1862.*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Emancipated from slavery)*

*Franklin*

*Adds Co. 1, 1st Reg't*

\*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.  
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* (Enlisted June 14)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Added by Genl May 16 91

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5644  
\* Wilkerson, James W.  
Batt'y GM, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322095	26	8325107
2	8322266	27	8329235
3	8322373	28	R & P. 270162
4	8322617	29	
5	8336815	30	
6	8336963	31	
7	8337107	32	
8	8337246	33	
9	8337348	34	
10	8337510	35	
11	8337638	36	
12	8337769	37	
13	8337894	38	
14	8338008	39	
15	8338121	40	
16	8338223	41	
17	8338319	42	
18	8338397	43	
19	8338470	44	
20	8338583	45	
21	8338688	46	
22	8338805	47	
23	8338861	48	
24	8338959	49	
25	8339112	50	

Book Mark:

R & P. 270162

See also

3 U. S. Cav.



W. I. S. A. No. 10.  
James H. Wilkinson  
Capt. Co. 1. Reg't H. A. Art'y.

NOTATION

Book mark: 270167

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb'y. 9, 1891.

It has this day (Feb'y. 9, 1891,) )

been determined by this Department from ~~inducers~~  
furnished by the Second  
Auditor of the Treasury  
that this man was dis-  
charged June 15 1865, at  
Memphis, Tenn. and  
paid to include June 14  
1865 for account of re-  
frication of term of  
service.

*71*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Harrison*  
Capt., Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Co. Mo. July 21*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Expired*  
*of term of service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Wilkerson  
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
"M" Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art.  
April 24/62

Book mark:

Appears on

Letter No. 1, Regt. Me. Cavalry  
for May 1st, 1865

Present or absent. ....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by day  
formation of bone. Good  
course. Patient good  
service found all.  
Sept 1861

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyright.

No 12 & 9150  
G. M. Service 21 S

James W. Wilkinson

Recruit, Co., Reg't Gen'l Service

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y No. 1 Bco. St. Arts. Corp't

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Gen'l. Mounted  
Service Temporarily attached  
Sept. 1864.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

*M. L. A. No.*

*11*

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Battery 1st Regt. Artillery*

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present from 1st  
to 1st of Sept. 1861.  
Temporarily attached to 1st  
Regt. Artillery, Battery 1st  
Jan 1862.*

Book mark:

*M. L. H. 9100*

*1111*

Co. , Reg't *243*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*William H. H. H. H. H.*

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Properly stated*

*all included for the*

*Temple, after the 2nd of 64*

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*24. M H. & Co.*

*James H. Watkins*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Bullard J. Redford*

for *Sept. 20*, 186*1*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *General Mounted*  
*Service Mounted*  
*Temper attached*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Wm. M. A. no.  
W. C. C. U. S.

James H. H. H. H. H.  
Co. , 3 Reg't H. H. H.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

for July 1st 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$**.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Started at

Went Camp Creek  
Tenn. Aug. 22 1894

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(. 58)

**Copyright.**

JK M/LA no. 100

1000 1000 1000

Co. Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1000 1000 1000

for 1000, 1864

Present or absent 1000

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1000

1000 1000

Book mark:

1000

34 M124. 2nd. 1861

James M. Thompson

1st, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

S. H. M. Thompson

for 1st, Co., 1861

Present or absent 1st, Co.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, Co., 1861

On duty at 1st, Co.

1st, Co., 1861

Book mark:

*M. L. A. no.*

*James H. Hillman*

*Co.*, *Reg't*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*for*

*for* *1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Rec'd. H. A. temp. 1867*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

mo.  
11

1914-1915

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M I R A. and

11

Walter M. H. H. H.

Co., Co., Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached

Abstract on 2d page  
since Aug. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

M. R. D. no.

1000

to

Co., Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

1000

for 1000, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1000

Book mark:



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Thomas*

*Private*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *September*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*H. C. Thomas*

*111 Liberty* Mo.

*James M. Williamson*  
*Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *service* *1862-1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Thompson*

*3d*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 2d*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Williams*

*Butt*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st Feb. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Thomas*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Thomas

Co. A, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

8-11-  
11

*Journal of the*

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. L. Thomas*

Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Hildreth

      , Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 5 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James S. Johnson*

*11*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't  
24. 51162*

Book mark:



1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Reg't

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st Reg't, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. Art'y.

1st Reg't

Book mark :

1st Reg't

Mo.

 $\text{Co}_2$ 

## Rec't

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

*G. H. A. mo*

, Co. Reg't

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. H. A. No.*

*71*

*John H. ...*

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*of the ...*

for ... 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5545  
Wilkes Frederick

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 6346  
Wilkie Alexander  
Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 222 11	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *4 U.S. Cav.*

*21st* *Co.* *1st* *Reg't* *1861*

*21*

*Co.*

*1st*

*1861*

*1st*

*Co.*

*1st*

*Reg't*

*1861*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*of 1st*

for

*Sept and Oct, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*1st*

*Refused to serve 10 Sept 22 1861*

Book mark:

*W. H. Howell*

5647

Wilkinson, James W.

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Wilkinson, James W.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



5548  
✓ Wilkinson, John D

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315457	26
2	8315558	27
3	8315658	28
4	8315752	29
5	8315852	30
6	8315975	31
7	8316078	32
8	8316212	33
9	8316359	34
10	8316388	35
11	8316533	36
12	8316685	37
13	8316814	38
14	8316969	39
15	8317096	40
16	8317213	41
17	8317321	42
18	8317431	43
19	8317579	44
20	8317686	45
21	8317789	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*J. H. Thompson*  
*Corp*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 16, 1864*.

Muster-out to date

*June 1, 1864*.

Last paid to

*July 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 16, 1864*; drawn since \$ *10* <sup>*79*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1st Lt. Thompson*  
*discharged*  
*March 16, 1864*

Book mark:

*2*  
*1* L. Art'y. Mo.

*1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't M. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Smith*

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Williams  
Capt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 100 100, 186 2

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert A. Helms*  
*Ensign*, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*24* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John D. McKinnon*  
1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*1/1* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John D. McKinnon*  
*Private*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*71* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John D. Wilkinson*  
*Capt.*, 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March, April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John S. Hadden* Mo.

*John S. Hadden*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st Regt. Missouri Cavalry* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Williams  
Capt 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 17 Aug - Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W.* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John D. Wilkinson*

*Sgt*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Lopez*

*W.* : **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John D. Wilkinson*  
*Co. B*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*  
*Jan. 1st Sept. 1, 1862*

Book mark:

*Tafes*

*John S. Wilkinson*  
**1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**  
*1st Batt'y E 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-  
tached service in  
Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

*Lopez*

*11*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John D. Wickman*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Proctor*

*11.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John D. Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Lopez*



77 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y C. 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1st Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st, 186.

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
*1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John J. ...*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John V. Robinson  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
St. Louis. On sick  
leave

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

V

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Robinson

1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barreille, Mo. June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 40, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Vols. to 1st Battery 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by order of Gen. Lyon.

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery

1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Hickinson

Co.

E

Reg't

Mo. Arty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Changes and Specifications  
against

Wilkinson But  
Co & Shmady

---

List of Mo August 6 62



Charges and Specifications preferred  
Against Wilkinson Private of Com-  
pany E 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Artillery Mo Co

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>. Assault with attempt to kill  
upon the persons of S J Wheelock  
R J Holliday and John S Downing  
Privates of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Cavalry Mo Co  
beating the said Wheelock with stone and  
brick bats and shooting at the said privates  
Wheelock, Downing, and Holliday while they  
were in the execution of their duty.

This at Rolla Missouri on or  
about the thirty-first day of July 1862.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>. Refusing to give testimony when  
called on so to do before the Provost  
Marshal.

Specification; In this that the said  
Wilkinson did refuse to state  
when requested as to do who was guilty of beating  
with brick bats and attempting to shoot Privates  
Wheelock, Downing and Holliday of the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Regt Mo Cav; although admitting that it  
was done by a portion of the men with whom  
he was in company.

This at Rolla Mo on or about  
the 31<sup>st</sup> (day) of July 1862.

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>. Resisting and assaulting a  
Guard while on duty.

Specification. In this that the said  
Wilkinson did make a violent  
assault upon a Missouri Guard consisting of

Three privates of the (No 3<sup>rd</sup>) Cavalry while in  
the execution of their office.

This at Rolla (Mo) on or about  
the thirty first day of July A.D. 1862.

J M Glavin Col Comd  
Rolla Mo

✓ Will. 5549 Jurgens

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also M 1 Iowa Vol. Cav.

5550

*Willbanks, Thomas*

Batt'y E. B. A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

5551  
 + Willcox, John  
 Next number.  
 5552

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299684	26
2	8324126	27
3	8324258	28
4	8324377	29
5	8324458	30
6	8324538	31
7	8324618	32
8	8324698	33
9	8324776	34
10	8324804	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

21

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John H. Higon

Priv. Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bros. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Cpts. 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec. of \$ 200 for accumulated

Book mark:

John H. Higon

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Jones  
1865, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Receipt

\* Corrected by Ex

Book mark:

*W*

**1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*John H. H. H.*

*Prin.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Recruit*

Book mark: .....

*John H. H. H.*



*24*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wilson*

*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Recruit*

Book mark :

*J. L. Ames*

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Niccox*  
*Chie*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Account*

Book mark : .....

*W. M. Jackson*  
(258) *Copyist.*

*Co.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Account*

Book mark : .....

2nd **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

John H. Miller

2nd, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Absent

Book mark : .....

J. W. Tucker

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John P. ...*

*...*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

*20* | **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

*John Smith*  
*20*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Joined to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. at St. Louis, Mo. April 1864*

Book mark :

21 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John Wilcox

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Apr. 3, 1864.*

Where born *Shelby Co. Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 30, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Chattanooga Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *St Louis City Co. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *8th Ward, 1st Dist.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

*Wilcox, John*

*4*, 1st. Reg't Mo. I. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Chas Amund

John Miller

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

By

Regiment of

18

Volunteered at

No.

32

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

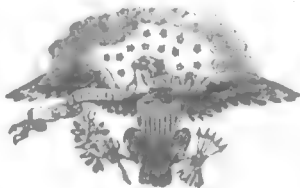
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *John Wilcox* born in *Castabula*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *nearly two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty Sixth* day of *March* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Wilcox* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allëgiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *26th* day of *March* 1864, *John Wilcox*  
BEFORE *W. H. Cornell*  
*1st Lt 1st Mo Arty 2 Div*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Cornell*  
*1st Lt 1st Mo Arty 2 Div*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Wilcox*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of a soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, *5 ft 7 in*  
feet *5.625* inches high.

*W. H. Cornell*  
*1st Lt 1st Mo Arty 2 Div*  
Regiment of *4th Mo* Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,  
*4th Mo* Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *April* 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

*W. H. Cornell*  
*1st Lt 1st Mo Arty 2 Div*  
*John Wilcox*  
*1st Lt 1st Mo Arty 2 Div*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Wilson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Edw. Emmell

John Wilson

2<sup>nd</sup>  
enlistment; last served in Company F  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

John Wilson  
Volunteered at St. Louis  
By Edw. Emmell  
Co. G 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of At-Linn Mo.

No. 32

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

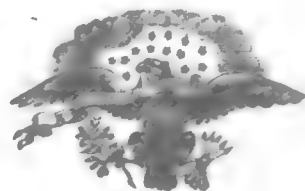
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *John Milcox* born in *Ashtabula*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty sixth* day of *March* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Milcox* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

*St. Louis Mo*  
*26* day of *March* 186*4*  
*John Milcox*  
*L. J. Connelley*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. H. Burg*  
*But 71st*  
*His ant*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Milcox*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*  
feet *2 1/2* inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,  
*1st* Regiment of *Artillery* and *9* Volunteers, on the *31* day of *April*, 186*4* at *St. Louis*

*John Milcox*  
*L. J. Connelley*  
*St. Louis*

5551(a)

Willetts, Dudley  
Batty Co, / Missouri L. Arty  
Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*108 Ills. Inf.*  
*to which organization he belonged.*

Previous number. 5552

*Williams, Charles H.*

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83/8120	28
2	83/8273	29
3	83 8426	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

*In 3. 446 64.*

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Williams.

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Nicksburg, Miss, Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Rec<sup>d</sup> one months pay in advance

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ <sup>settled</sup> 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35. 29

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60. 00; due \$ 80. 00,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Months pay stopped by a Genl. Mast  
Recruit

Book mark Haz. 446 '64

Maher

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles W. Williams*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*One Months Pay Stopped by Genl. Cant  
Martial.*

Book mark:

*Maher*



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Williams

Cri' 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 16. , 1864

Where Pittsburg,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby. 17. , 1864

Where Harrisburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from absent in confinement

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y. September 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

VF-3.

8318120

ALBIO

Oct. 28. 64. One month pay stopped  
by Garrison Council. Martial.

5553  
Williams, Daniel D

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<del>x 8331623</del>	26
2	<del>x 8331766</del>	27
3	<del>x 8331867</del>	28
4	<del>x 8331982</del>	29
5	8300576	30
6	8332066	31
7	8332233	32
8	8332398	33
9	8332551	34
10	8332681	35
11	8332846	36
12	8333002	37
13	833329	38
14	8333270	39
15	8333439	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23	Above cards with name transferred	
24	to 58 Mo. Inf. where they properly	
25	belong.	
		50

Book Mark

See also 58. Illinois Inf.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Samuel S. Williams*

*at*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

*age 26 yrs.*

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Clinton Bk. Hb.*, *Aug 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *31* <sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ *4* <sup>*09*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *196* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*K* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Daniel L. Williams*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *"K"*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*D. A. Ward*

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel S. Williams

Pr.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 4 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

Caudap

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Williams*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Volunteer*

*See Soldier Pay as Capt.  
from May 1 '64 to June 1 '64*

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Williams  
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>3</sup><sup>d</sup> Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; due Sol-  
dier pay as Corporal  
from 1st May '64. to  
1st June '64.

Book mark:

LaRond



91

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Williams

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 2d Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; apptd.

Corporal May 1/64.  
Reduced to the ranks  
June 1, 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

91

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Williams

2nd, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 10/1/1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. App'd.

Enlisted Jan 1/64

Reduced to the ranks

June 1/64.

Book mark:

W. J. Boye

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Williams*

*Priv.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

*App'd. Corp'l. May 1/64*

*Reduced to the ranks*

*June 1/64*

Book mark:

*Lat. 200*

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Williams*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*Da Boyl*

*21*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Williams*  
*Art*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~to~~ *Dated Feb'y 27, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as a*  
*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*S. A. Boyd*

22 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Daniel Williamson

Butt, Batt'y Co, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 15, 1864

When mustered in

March 3, 1864.

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$ 4.02 100

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

See 58 Ills Inf.

Book mark: .....

.....

Carraway  
Copied.

*Williams Daniel*

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 111

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, March 1864.

Name, Daniel Williams

Rank, Private

Where gone, Detroit Mich

Length of Furlough, 20 days



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Williams desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty five years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark  
The 18<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1863

Witness:

S. O. Irish

Daniel Williams

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company B  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Ind. Cav.  
Discharged February 14 1864

Daniel Williams  
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark  
February 15 1864  
By Daniel J. Smith  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ind. Cav.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.


GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Enlisted in the 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 9th Co. on the 2nd day of March 1864  
at St. Louis. Mo.  
S. V. Cracker

Col. & Co. of the 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 9th Co.  
at St. Louis, Mo.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

I, *Daniel Williams* born in *Georgia*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty-five* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Williams* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*  
this *15th* day of *February* 1864 } *Daniel Williams*  
BEFORE *Jno. O'Connell*  
*1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John S. Hamilton*  
in charge of 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Williams*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches  
high.

*Jno O'Connell*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
Recruiting Officer.

Gov. PRINT. Off. July, 1863

Reenlisted as S. V. under the provisions of G.O. No 181 Mar 2nd A.S. O Series  
of 1863 at Benton Barracks on the

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Williams desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1861

Witness: J. D. Fish Wm. H. ...

No. —

Daniel Williams

Volunteered at

Little Rock, Ark.  
February 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

By

James M. ...  
Third Regiment of Ark. Cavalry

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company 1<sup>st</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ark. Lt.-Col. ...

Discharged

February 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Mears

1180

or

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is — years of age; and I  
said — do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
The — day of —

Witness: —

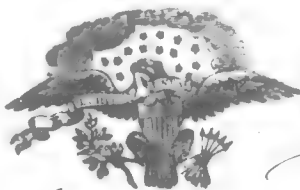
Mustered into the service of the United States in Company A 3  
at Fort Monroe, Va. on the 30th day of March 1864.  
J. S. Grant

Co. 9 1st Regt  
Col. 9 1st Regt  
Col. 9 1st Regt

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *Daniel Williams* born in *Provia*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Williams* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*  
this *15th* day of *February* 1864 } *Daniel Williams*  
BEFORE *Geo. J. Quinn*  
*1st Lieut 1st Mo. Artillery*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Geo. J. Quinn*  
*1st Lieut 1st Mo. Artillery*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Williams*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five feet eleven inches*  
high.

*Geo. J. Quinn*  
*1st Lieut 1st Mo. Artillery*  
Recruiting Officer.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Re-mustered as B.C. under the provisions of S.O. No 181 War Dept & ordered  
of 1863 at Benton Barracks on the

✓ 5554  
Williams, Edward

Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299931	26
2	8299930	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Edward Williams*

Appears with rank of *Ort* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864

Where born *Canada*

Age *29* years; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 1/2* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug 9*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Aug 2 Sub Dist 5 Hard*

Battery to which assigned *St Louis Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub for Squire*

*Name not taken up in*  
*Rolls of any Co.*

Book mark

*Quincio*

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward Williams*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug 9, 1864*

Where born *Canada*

Age *34* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Lucius Lewis*

*5th Regt St Louis 2nd Sub. Dist.*

Book mark:

*(over)*

*Francis*

(3405) *Original.*

APR. - 1.

8299901

1891\*

Remarks Cont.  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.  
Not entitled to Bounty.



*Williams Ed.*

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Williams desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 29 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

St Louis Mo  
9th  
Aug 1864

WITNESS:

J. M. Lamban

Edward Williams

1 Mo 1st City

Edward Williams

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Frederick Blumming

On the 9th day of August 1864

Capt E. E. Cichman

W. M. Stenard

James H. Hales

Board of Enrollment Third Dist.

Williams

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri* *St. Louis*  
*Edward William* born in the State  
of *Massachusetts* aged *22* years, and by  
occupation a *Brickman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*Lucius Fleming* Esq., of *3rd Ward 1st Dist St. Louis*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid  
and delivered to me, on the *9th* day of *August* 186*4*, and having  
thus agreed with said *Lucius Fleming* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE  
to have enlisted this *ninth* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers.  
And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States**  
of **America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppo-  
nents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United  
States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-  
ticles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to at *St. Louis*  
*9th* day of *August* 186*4* *Ed. William*  
*Col. Calumet*  
*Capt and Prov. Marshal*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substi-  
tute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18  
years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied  
soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Lucius Fleming* Enrolled and *Seized* drafted  
in *St. Louis* under acts and amendments of March 3, 186*3*, we have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*Col. Calumet*  
*Capt and Prov. Marshal*

*A. Mc Donnell*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

*St. Louis*

District of

*Missouri*

*Mustard in the U.S. Service with the 1st Regt of Ill. Cavalry the 9th day of August 1864*  
*Col. Calumet*  
*Capt and Prov. Marshal*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Williams desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

St Louis Mo  
9th day of Aug 1864

WITNESS:

James H. [Signature] Substant

Edward Williams

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

George [Signature]

On the

9th

day of

Aug 1864

BY

Cap. E. S. [Signature]

J. H. [Signature]

James [Signature]

Board of Enrollment

First Dist.

OF

Missouri

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *St Louis*

*Edward Williams* born in the State  
of *France* aged *22* years, and by  
occupation a *Brigadier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*James Fleming* Esq., of *St Louis*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid  
and delivered to me, on the *9th* day of *August* 186*4*, and having  
thus agreed with said *James Fleming* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE  
to have enlisted this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers.  
And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppo-  
sers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United  
States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-  
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St Louis*  
this *9th* day of *August* 186*4* by *James Fleming*  
*Esq.* and *J. W. 1st Lieut Mo*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substi-  
tute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18  
years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied  
soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James Fleming* Enlisted *Sept 10th*  
in *St Louis* under acts and amendments of Acts 186*3*, we have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*C. D. Coffman*  
Capt and Provost Marshal. *Phil 1860*

*N. W. Donald*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

District of

*Missouri*

*Wentred into the 12th day of August 1864 at St Louis Mo*  
*Edward Williams*  
*James Fleming*  
*Capt and Provost Marshal*

✓ 5555  
Williams, Franklin

Next number  
55556

Batt'y E. B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316221	36	8321668
2	8316370	27	
3	12 5515 1/2	28	
4	8316646	29	
5	8316795	30	
6	8316914	31	
7	8317069	32	
8	8317192	33	
9	8317307	34	
10	8317402	35	
11	8317510	36	
12	8317652	37	
13	8301264	38	
14	8317757	39	
15	8301285	40	
16	8310037	41	
17	8301311	42	
18	8309758	43	
19	8321036	44	
20	8321170	45	
21	8321308	46	
22	8321427	47	
23	8321545	48	
24	8303859	49	
25	8317874	50	

Book Mark

✓ See also

<sup>x</sup> 25th | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Franklin  
Quinn, Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Last paid to July 12, 1867.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1867; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged since bat  
muster for S.C. No. 24 W.D. May 16/65.

<sup>x</sup> Corrected by J. M. Evans, Exr.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age *28 yrs*

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 16 1864*

Muster-out to date *Dec 16 1864*

Last paid to *Jan 10 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30 1865*; drawn since \$ *13 14* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Co. F. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Order of G. H. Thompson.  
Albany, N. Y.  
New York, N. Y.  
Oct 1865. J. H. Smith*

Book mark:



APR.-3.

8317874

1891\*

*1891*

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Franklin Williams*

*Priv*

*B*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

*of Battery F.*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mobile Ala July 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 12*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* <sup>*64*</sup> ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100* ~~100~~

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co E to*

*B per S. O. 157 ex 5 Lodge*

*U. S. Forces Pu Grande (over*

Book mark:

*C. L. Lamy*

APR 11 1864

8303859

1891\*

June 15/64 engaged  
Battle Prairie Ark  
Siege Vicksburg Miss  
Spanish Fort, Huger  
and Tracy Ala -  
Attached to Battery F.  
1 Mo. L. A. Vols as per  
S.O. 247 Head Qtrs  
Dept of the Gulf New  
Orleans, September 13,  
1864

*W. L. Dwyer*

*James M. Williams*

*Co. B, 1st Reg't*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*of 1st Reg't*

for *May 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1st* *Reg't* *10th*

*1st* *Reg't* *10th*

*1st* *Reg't* *10th*

Appears on

### Battery Muster Roll

*1st* *Reg't* *10th*

for *1st* *Reg't* *10th*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. V. Smith*  
*Adjutant in 11th Cavalry*  
*1st Reg't 11th Cavalry*  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*1st 11th Cavalry*  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W 1st. Arty. Mo.

Franklin Williams

Pl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. 1st Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y. F. 1st Mo. 1st Arty.

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to Gen. Ord. No. 247 Head Quarters Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, Sept 13. 1864. not reported elsewhere,

Book mark:

J. Wagner

*John J. Smith*  
*Private*  
*Co. H, 1st Regt.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*John J. Smith*

for *Sept. 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*  
*Priv*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick at New Orleans since Aug 10/63*

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*W. M. Jackson*

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*

*Private*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

*May and June*, 1864.

Station

*New Orleans La*

Present or absent

*at date*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Orderly at Court  
of Military Commis-  
sion*

Book mark:

*O'Leary.*

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Williams  
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Battery

by transfer from the

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

June 10, 1864.

Went sick to

New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*

*Or*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Mch and Apl*, 186*4*.

Station *New Orleans La*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained as orderly  
at Court of Military  
Commission*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Williams*

*1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Not in  
service  
for*

Book mark:.....

*James H. Williams*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Williams

QW, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station Camp Distribution N. C. La

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. C. 1st Mo. Light  
Artillery detailed as  
Orderly at Military  
Commission

Book mark:

O Leary

9 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John H. D. ...  
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent 16

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Mo. Light Art'y

New Orleans

La.

Book mark:

Wm. H. D. ... Copysat.

*W. H. Thompson*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*W. H. Thompson*

*1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1000 Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *461*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *1600 miles*  
*at Charlotte, La.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*



*11*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*

*H*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *E*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discretion*

*at Cantonment La*

Book mark:

717

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*

*1st Batt'y*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Enrolled Aug. 8/62*  
*at Sella Mo for 3 yrs*  
*mustered in Aug. 31/61*  
*at Warm Springs*

Book mark:

*True*

*N* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
*Granville Williams*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.  
Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mary J. Williams*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Master*  
Copyist.

*N* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Hamilton Williams*

*A*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't M. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*

*A*, 1st Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in action*

*Mo. and captured service*

Book mark:

Sp. 100 Mo.

William H. Miller  
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

*1st* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Franklin Williams*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*

*Cpt.*, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Lopez*



W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Franklin Williams

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. G. Jordan  
Ex

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin Williams*  
1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lopez*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Williams

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For court martial on musti  
in the Court Aug. 63.

Book mark:

Spurn

Williams, George

Bty. C, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

24 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Williams, George  
Box M, 1 Missouri Ex. City

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

5555 (2)

5556

Williams, Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	830016	26
2	8300020	27
3	8307000	28
4	8304590	29
5	830804	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry William  
Put. Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Bev. Co. 12th Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never settled~~, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. by Regt  
Ord. No. 17 Dec. 8, 1864. He  
sailed on the way to join  
Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Humber

*A* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John J. Williams*

*Co.*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb 27*, 186 *4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 27*, 186 *4*.

Where *At Fort Mifflin*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left company*

*1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William J. Williams*



*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Williams*  
*Plt.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Substitute from  
depot. Deserted on the  
way to join the Co.*

Book mark:

*E H Heimer*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

*General Enlistment*  
*September 2, 1864*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Wagoner*

When enlisted *Nov. 22, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 20, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *92nd Regt. Pike Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

*James T. Smith*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 29, 1864*

Where born

*Ireland*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation

*boatman*

When enlisted

*Nov 29, 1864*

Where enlisted

*St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted

*3* years.

Eyes

*brown*; hair

Complexion

*fair*; height

*5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in

*Nov 29, 1864*

Where mustered in

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$

*100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks

*Inducted as substitute*

*for Henry James*

*resident of St. Louis, Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8300161

1891

*The first and  
only to be printed.*

✓ 5557  
Williams, Henry  
Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	832 264	26
2	8304642	27
3	8304620	28
4	832 1856	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1st 1st L. Art'y 1 **Mo.**

Henry Williams

Co., Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Apr 22 1862  
Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Forton Barracks, Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service

for duty

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. H.  
(copied)

*A* 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Wilson*

*A*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 1*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *Twenty-five St Louis Mo*, 186*1*.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186*1*.

Where

Remarks: *To be signed in remark!*

*Responsible Captain*

Book mark:

*Wiley* *Wiley*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Williams*

*1st*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 2*, 186 .

Deserted :

When ., 186 .

Where .

Arrested :

When ., 186 .

Where .

Remarks :

*Deserted in company from  
St Louis Mo to the bank  
of river. He has been  
seen in the neighborhood of  
the bank.*

Book mark :

*W. H. Williams*  
*Suppl.*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit who enlisted en route to the Confederacy. To be charged 100 minutes. 100 minutes. Enrolled a sub. 100 minutes in Nov. 29/64 at St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*J. J. H. H.*

✓ <sup>5558</sup> Williams, John

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299813	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, June 27, 1864.

Where born *Irish County, Ireland*

Age *30* years; occupation *Cabman*

When enlisted *June 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *June 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *substituted for a horse*

*Enlisted and liable to be drafted in the 1st Reg't*

Book mark: *(man)*

APR.-1.

8299813

1891\*

Sub. Dist. of Mo.

Name not taken up  
on Rolls of any Co.

Williams John

A 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Williams desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
30 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 27th day of June 1864  
14-8

WITNESSES:

D. Wetmore

John Williams  
small

John Williams

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Henry J. Shannhersh

On the 27th day of June. 1864

By

Capt H. E. Colman

J. McDonald

John Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st

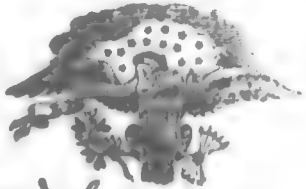
Dist. of St. Louis

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John William born in the State  
of Ireland, aged 30 years, and by  
occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Henry J. Spannhorst, Esq., of St. Louis City  
710, 232 North 14th St., 9th, Ireland

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 27th day of June, 1864  
and having thus agreed with said Henry J. Spannhorst I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of June

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 27th day of June, 1864

BEFORE

Chas. Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal  
1420 1/2 St. Mo.

John W. Williams  
(signed)

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry J. Spannhorst  
Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 9th Mead Sub Dist. Ind. Dist. Mo.  
and Arrived March 23 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 6 feet  
inches high.

Chas. Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal  
1420 1/2 St. Mo.

A. H. Duncan  
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

He volunteered in the Service of the U.S. in Company M. 1st Regt. Missouri Vol.  
on the 27th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

My wife Mary Williams  
residing at St. Louis Mo.  
has been notified of the  
enrollment of her husband  
John W. Williams  
and she has acknowledged  
the same.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Williams desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
30 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June 1864

WITNESSES:

John Williams

John Williams  
manly

1  
COT

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Williams  
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Henry S. Sharnhurst,

On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1864

By

Board of Enrollment.

Date of \_\_\_\_\_

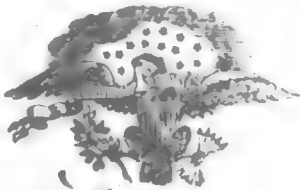


SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John Williams born in the State  
of Ireland, aged 30 years, and by  
occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Henry J. Spannhorst, Esq., of St. Louis City,  
No. 232 North 14th St., 9th Ward

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 27th day of June, 1864

and having thus agreed with said Henry J. Spannhorst I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of June

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 27th day of June, 1864

BEFORE

Col. Coleman  
Capt. & Prov. Mar  
1st Dist Mo.

John Williams  
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. J. Spannhorst  
enrolled and liable to be drafted in 9th Ward, Sub. Dist. 2nd  
and amendments March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 6 feet 1  
inches high.

Col. Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal.

H. McDonnell

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Witnessed in the Service of the U.S. in Camps At 1st Regiment of Artillery  
On the 27th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

approved  
by  
Capt. U.S.A. and  
Capt. Prov. Mar  
1st Dist Mo.

✓ 5559  
Williams, John  
Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319 83	26
2	83 93 8	27
3	83, 9450	28
4	8319592	29
5	8319 720	30
6	83 9859	31
7	8319986	32
8	8320132	33
9	8304033	34
10	8304108	35
11	8304146	36
12	8304556	37
13	8321855	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also.

*1st* *Reg't* *Mo.*  
*Art'y.*

*1st* Batt'y *1st* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age *26 yrs*  
Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*1*.

Last paid to ..... 186*1*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186*1*; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*June 11*

Book mark: .....

*207* *Copyd.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186/ .

Deserted :

When ....., 186/ .

Where .....

Arrested :

When ....., 186/ .

Where .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*John Williams*

Mo.

*John Williams*

*Pt. Co. 4, 1*

Reg't Missouri *Art.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *2nd Decr. 1863*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *June 3rd*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Knob Ariz.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Appears on Desert*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Minter*

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Williams  
Plt, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Leavenworth Kan Dec 31, 1863

**Deserted:**

When June, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was probably to be found at  
Leavenworth Kansas Battle of  
Newtonia Sept 30/62. Hired home  
Arks Dec 7/62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William F. Williams*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Victorine in June 20*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Victorine, Mo.*

Arrested:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Remarks: *When probably 1st Co.  
found. "Garrison's" Kans.  
Have employed as farmer  
in (80)*

*\* Bapteen in 1866*

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Mather*

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams*  
*Cot*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Deserted at St. -*  
*Genevieve Mo. June*  
*3/63.*

Book mark :

*Harren*



*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams*

*Pvt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *In confinement  
at Rolla Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*Warren*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Williams*

....., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Acctd April 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*at Rolla Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. H. B. Co.*

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Williams  
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Indisposed

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James H. ...*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Amended muster roll  
in June 30/62 at  
Springfield for 3 yrs.*

Book mark :

24 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Smith

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for John H. Smith, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Smith  
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Williams*  
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Went to duty  
in Battery on 1st  
of June 1862  
and was  
present at  
the battle of  
Pea Ridge.*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *December*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Re-enrollment, muster  
in sec card Dec 62.*

Book mark :

✓ 5560  
✓ Williams, John  
Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300/88	26
2	8300046	27
3	832/205	28
4	830462	29
5	8304643	30
6	832/857	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*1st* *Reg't* *Mo. L. Art'y* **Mo.**  
*John Williams*

*Co. A*, Batt'y *1st*, *Reg't* Mo. L. Art'y.

*Age 24 yrs*  
Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Mass 12 Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*1*.

Last paid to ..... , 186*1*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186*1* ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted from reported*  
*for duty*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July* ....., 186 *6*.

**Deserted :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks :** *Deserted & executed*

*some 10 days after he*  
*was captured. To be charged*  
*with desertion in battle*  
*and murder.*

**Book mark :** .....

*71* | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 1* ....., 186 ..

Deserted:

When *July 1* ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Remarks: *He was charged on 1st March, 1861, with desertion.*  
*Caution*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Smith*  
.....  
*W. H. Smith*

61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Current when discharged  
as private in the Company  
He was discharged as private  
1st Cavalry & 1st Kansasack.  
Enrolled a sub. &  
mustered in Nov. 26/64  
at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*D. P. Smith*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

*Genl & Capt George W. Smith*  
*Secy of War*, 186*4*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 25*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 26*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Co.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substituted for*

*George W. Smith*

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Williams

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

Shreveport, La., 1864.

Where born before Miss.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 26, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: First Lieutenant

South 1st Reg't Ill  
Vol Infantry, 1864

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8300188

1891\*

Com. to the 1st  
Nat. Anti-Slavery  
League.

\* Name cancelled by  
secret rown't through.

5561  
 Williams, John  
 Batt'y D. C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8313066	26	8312478
2	8313181	27	
3	8313317	28	
4	8313427	29	
5	8313533	30	
6	8313658	31	
7	8313792	32	
8	8313926	33	
9	8314055	34	
10	8314167	35	
11	8314278	36	
12	8314384	37	
13	8314492	38	
14	8314594	39	
15	8314696	40	
16	8303317	41	
17	8300429	42	
18	8314798	43	
19	8314955	44	
20	8315035	45	
21	8315131	46	
22	8315184	47	
23	8315268	48	
24	8312357	49	
25	8300808	50	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Williams*

*Pat 1st*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

*Age 42 yrs*

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Genl. Quartrks, Mo July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *29.84* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *101.73* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *110* *100* ; due \$ *290* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due letter Louis Schiller*

*\$500. Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*

24 | 1<sup>st</sup> Sec'y | **Mo.**

John Williams  
1<sup>st</sup> Batty Co, 1 Reg't Missouri Army

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated May 8, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Batty  
Company from which transferred 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams*  
*Prvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 10/65*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$100 3rd & 4th*  
*month, V. 13th. Transf.*  
*from D. to C. S. F. C. 95 H. S.*  
*D. C.*

Book mark:

*W Smith*

27 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Williams  
Pt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan, Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

\* Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95, Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

11 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Williams  
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

27 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John H. Williams*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July, Aug, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*H. J. P.*

*Of*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Williams*

*Det*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 9 June 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. McManay*  
Capt.

*Al* **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

*John Williams*  
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. McManis*  
Clerk



*W* **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**  
*John Williams*  
*1st*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*  
*Re-enlisted.*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Motman*  
(368) *Copyist.*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Williams

Pro

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro Ala Jan. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Residence Grand Rapids  
Ala. C. Mich.

Book mark:

Chapin

*111* **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*John W. ...*  
..., Batt'y *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*April 1st 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 31* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... 100*

*up to Dec 31 1864*

Book mark: .....

APR.-2.

8303317

1891\*

Withdrawn out by virtue  
of requisition as before  
defunctive under provision  
of Gen Order No. 191 series  
of 1883 from the War  
Department

*Sp.* **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

*John Williams*  
*Det.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Newman*  
Copyist.

*Dr*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams*  
*Plt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams*  
*Dr*

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*  
*1863*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

*M*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John Williams*  
*Chk*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Montague*



*M.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams*  
*Plt*

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March* April, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wentworth*

*N* *1* *Early* **Mo.**

*John Williams*  
*Regt*, *Co. E*, *1* *Reg't Missouri* *Early*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*dated* *April 14*, 186*3*.  
for

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Williams  
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & May*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Enrolled & mustered  
in Dec 3/61 at Jeff  
Barracks for 3 yrs -*

Book mark:

*Montague*

*Mo.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Williams.*

*Priv.* Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gickerson*

*W.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Williams.*

*Priv.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lickerson.*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams*  
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug, 1862*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

Mo. St. City Mo.

John Williams.

Priv. Co. 1 Batt'y D Reg't Missouri St. City.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*W.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Williams,*

*Priv.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson,*



*W.* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John Williams.*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Ap'l*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Williams  
Ct, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W.*

**1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

*James B. Williams*

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*For enrollment muster  
in sec Card Feb. 63*

Book mark:

*James B. Williams*

*Williams John*  
C & D 1st. **Mo. L. Art.**  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3371 ✓

34

Name John Williams

Age . . . . . Nativity . . . . .

Married or Single . . . . .

Residence . . . . .

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 8 Mo. Artillery

When admitted July 4 1865

From what source . . . . .

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dysentery

Reported July 19<sup>th</sup> 65

July 13

On what occasion wounded

Date . . . . . Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon . . . . .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*recruit* John William desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 41 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scottsboro Ala

the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864

Witness:

Fred Nelson

John William

He enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of the 1<sup>st</sup> Ala  
Discharged December 31/1863.

No. 16  
John William  
enlistment  
Volunteered at Scottsboro Ala  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By John William  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of the 1<sup>st</sup> Ala

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Scottsboro

I,

John Williams born in Dublin  
in the State of Ireland aged 41 years,

and by occupation a Veteran Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
~~or enlisted~~ volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Williams do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Scottsboro

this 1st day of January 1864.

BEFORE

James M. Anderson  
Notary Public  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Williams  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Wm. H. Edwards  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
the 28th day of January, 1864, at Scottsboro Alabama

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Volunteers, on

✓ 5562 Next number. F  
Williams, John S  
Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299509	26
2	8299586	27
3	8332234	28
4	8332399	29
5	8332558	30
6	8333485	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



74 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. Williams  
Batt'y "A", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
June 20th, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29 1864; drawn since \$73 97 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$240 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks, died at Grand Fork.

Little Rock, Ark June 11, 1864.

Final statement forwarded.

Book mark: See page 64 of Vol. 10 R

J. A. [Signature]  
(361) Copyright.

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Private F. Williams*  
*Co. L*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in General*  
*Hospital at Little*  
*Rock, Ark., July*  
*7/64*

Book mark:

*vide L. & R.*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John F. Williams*

*Priv.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*D. A. Boyd*

91

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Williams

Plt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *mch & april*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Int 3 days*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Mar 21*, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in *March 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *40* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd at Quincy*

*Oct 21 1864*

Book mark:

*1* L. Art'y. *Mo.*

*John S. Williams*  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Dec 21, 1864.*

Where born *Warren Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Regt Mo L Art'y*

*1st Lt*

Book mark:

Williams John E

P, Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2  
Pvt J. F. Williams  
Co H ~~1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav~~  
12th, A.



[FORM NO. 6]

RECEIVED

from

Council of Administration of  
which I M. L. Miller Asst. Surg. St. M. H. Stryker  
is Recorder at Little Rock Ark on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1867, the sum of one

Dollars

Cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late

Private

John S. Williams, Co. E 1 Reg't, Mo. St. Artillery

Volunteers

E. D. Smith

Paymaster, U. S. Army

# PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock Ark. on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
July 1864 pursuant to Special Order No. 7, dated at  
Little Rock (Ark) Hospital July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864, consisting of  
James M. Vance Capt. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
S. L. Miller Asst. Surg. 28<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.  
W. W. Henderson Chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.  
for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late ~~Private~~ John B. Williams  
Batt. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. So. Atty.

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

No		Dol.'s.	Cts	No.		Dol.'s.	Cts.
/	Hats. ....		10		Blankets.....		
	Caps, .....				Poncho, .....		
	Great Coat, .....				Knapack, .....		
	Uniform Coat, .....				Haversack, .....		
	" Jacket,.....				Canteen, .....		
	Flannel Back Coat, .....						
	Hose, .....						
	Stable Frocks, .....						
	Prs. Trowsers,.....						
	" Drawers,.....						
	Shirts, .....						
/	Prs. Boots, .....		90				
	" Shoes, .....				Money } Specie,.....		
	" Socks, .....				Bank Notes,.....		
		1	00				

**APPROVED:**

APPROVED: *E. C. C. C. C. C.*  
*Commanding Post*  
*See eng. your Post*

The undersigned, I, *John M. ...*,  
*...*, President,  
*...*,  
*...*, Recorder,  
 of the *...*  
 Chapter *...* of the *...*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Williams desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Benjamin J. Brown

John J. Williams

4th Mass

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

1st enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_

By 1st Regiment of No. 1st Regt

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

March 21st 1864

John J. Williams

No. \_\_\_\_\_

1 art

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Declare, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, John E. Williams born in Allen County  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty first day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John E. Williams do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ..... day of

**BEFORE**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Six feet 6 1/2 inches high.

..... James Mear  
Capt. ..... Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of 110 54th Mass. Volunteers, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1864, at Franklin, Tenn.

1725

R319

Final Statement

Private John F Williams  
1st Regt of Mo. H. Artillery

Proceedings of a  
Council of Adminis-  
tration & Pay Masters  
Received for \$ 1.00  
Sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 64  
L.S.W.

ADJUTANT GENERAL  
NOV 20 1864  
RECEIVED

EXAMINED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
1864

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE  
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, Etc.

I Certify, On honor that *John F Williams* a *Private*  
of Captain *James Hann* *Battery K* of the *1st*  
Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in  
*Allen Co.* State of *Ohio*, aged *20* years; *6* feet *1 1/2*  
inches high; *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and  
by occupation a *Farmer*, was enrolled or enlisted at *St Louis*  
*Missouri*, and mustered in service by *Captain Hann* at  
*St Louis Missouri* on the *21st* day of *March*, 1864, to serve in  
the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in  
*his regiment*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of  
*death. Died in Little Rock General Hospital July 15th 1864 of Continued Fever*

The said *Private John F Williams* was last paid by Paymaster  
*May* to include the *30th* day of *April*  
1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his

(having been mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *40.97* dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_ not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *21st* day of *March* 1864 to the  
time of *discharge. death. Bounty paid \$60.00*

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ Sutler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at *Little Rock Ark* this *10th* day of *July*, 1864

*E. A. Beland*  
*Apf/Burgess B. Vols*  
*In charge Genl Hospital*

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

5562(a)

Williams, Jonathan  
Batty. Co. K, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Kans. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5563

5563

Williams, Joseph

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~8358497~~ x

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |

Card withdrawn and filed in  
packet of receipt William's Light  
Batt'y. M. Bn. 1st where it properly  
belongs. Genl. Mch. 28 1913

Book Mark

See also Miss M. Brigade



5564  
Williams, Reese

Batt'y F, 1 Mo: L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318583	26	15447029
2	8318673	27	
3	8318706	28	
4	8318800	29	
5	8318887	30	
6	8318981	31	
7	8319083	32	
8	8319182	33	
9	8319317	34	
10	8319449	35	
11	8319591	36	
12	8319719	37	
13	8319858	38	
14	8319985	39	
15	8320118	40	
16	8320243	41	
17	8320366	42	
18	8320487	43	
19	8320583	44	
20	8320701	45	
21	8321762	46	
22	8323630	47	
23	8320800	48	
24	7644097	49	
25	15446925	50	

Book Mark

See also

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Rece Williams*

*Pri.*, Batt'y *J*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 25*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *15 12* 100

Due soldier \$ *20 47* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *15 12* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*  
*John H. H. H.*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Eastern Bureau, Aug 1, 1867*, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1867*, 1867.

Last paid to *Aug 1, 1867*, 1867.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 1, 1867*, 1867; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged by expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

*D. P. York*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William, C. C.*  
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*At the time of muster  
discharged from service  
being issued a receipt of  
the same and of the  
same.*

Book mark :

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Williams

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : Roll from 1st  
Camp Mich 1864  
without his description  
Roll.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. Williams*

*Co. A*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Wm. Williams  
Camp Buchanan, Mo.  
L. A. Co. 1st Reg't  
the roll given*

Book mark :

76 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

See attached

27, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Sick & Invalid  
Camp near Orleans  
Oct 23 63

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W.*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Rees Williams*

*Priv*

, Batt'y F. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. Williams*

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Rees Williams*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Warren*

of 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Reed Williams

Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Lee Co. yusl.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*  
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John H. Thompson*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M.*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Geo. Williams*

*741*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *10 + 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Spaigh*

*92*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Wm. L. ...*

*...*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *...* 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Wm. L. ...*  
Copied

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y F, 1. Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C. J. McLaughlin



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*21*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11th Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*1* | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

*James Williams*

*Private*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Rees William*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Hart*

*W* | L. Art'y. *Ms*

*Rece Williams*

*Co*, Batt'y *E*, Regt *Ms* L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above *Company E-3-a*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Station *Detonia, Ms*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\*Cross in present column to Rece Williams.*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reese Williams

Pvt

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov 10 Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearu

W

L. Art'y.

Ms

Ees Williams

Ex, Batt'y 5, / Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
of the organization <sup>Company 2-3-4</sup> named above

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Station Near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Embroidered~~ attached

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reese Williams

Priv

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heam

W

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rees Williams

Pvt

F

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery <sup>of</sup> F. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reese Williams

Cot, Co. F,

1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Reese Williams

21, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where At Fort Leavenworth

Period 3 years.

Remarks: joined by transfer from 10  
from Comp. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.  
by order of Genl Lyon

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

*W.*

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Reice Williams,*  
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of the regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(56k)

*E. H. Hodgins,*  
Capt. Genl.

5565  
Williams, Thomas

Batt'y F ; 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299651	26
2	8299654	27
3	8320780	28
4	8320887	29
5	8320994	30
6	8321698	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

## Batt'y Muster-out Roll,

dated

Benton Bands Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *May 1st, 1861.*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$ .....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Died at Reese Whiting  
Hospital, Greenville, La Oct 1<sup>st</sup>  
1864. Final Statements  
forwarded.

**Book mark :** .....

(861)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Williams*

*1st*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*1* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Phillips*

*2nd*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks : *transferred from  
Reg't Light Arty 11  
/64*

Book mark :



91- 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of Captain on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

April 24, 1864.

Where born W. L. Adams

Age 32 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted April 24, 1864.

Where enlisted W. L. Adams

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 24, 1864.

Where mustered in W. L. Adams

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned 24

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 24

Book mark:

75

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Williams

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., April 14, 1864.

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 14, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned 5

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: S. Williams

Nil

Book mark:

W. G. R. 1864

Williams Thomas

P, Co. F

1st.

Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

F 1 (1290) 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 13<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1865.  
Hd. Qrs. Battery F 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artz.  
Navy Cove, Ala. Febr. 20/65

---

Forst, Joseph, Capt.  
Comdg. Battery F 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artz.

---

Acts for a Council of Administration  
to dispose of the effects of Thomas  
Williams, dec. Late Private Battery  
F 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artz.

---

Adj. Qrs. Battery "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty.  
Navy Cove, Fla. February 20<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Lieut. M. E. Overtz  
A. Asst. Adj. Genl.

Sir. I have the honor to  
request, that a Council of administration be  
appointed, to dispose of the effects of "Thomas  
Williams Jr, late a Private of Battery "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty.,  
who died in Hospital at Greenville, Ga. on the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

Robert James  
Capt. Comdg. Battery "F"  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—callistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Williams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

Witness:

John Gallager Thomas Williams

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
18 \_\_\_\_\_

8. Ward

1. Mrs. C. C. C. C.  
Thomas Williams  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By John A. Gallager  
1st Mo Regiment of Light Artillery

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *Thomas Williams* born in *St Louis*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,  
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *14th* day of *April* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Williams* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *14th* day of *April* 1864.

BEFORE

*C. Coleman*  
*Capt & Co Mar 1st Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgeon Bd Enrolls*

*1st Dist, Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas Williams*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*10* inches high.

*C. Coleman*

*2nd Dist 1st* Regiment of *Mo. H. Artillery* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H 1st Mo* Regiment of *Light Artillery* Volunteers, on  
the *14th* day of *April*, 1864, at *St Louis, Mo*

*Accepted*  
*Corrected*

*C. Coleman*  
*Surgeon Bd Enrolls*

*See Report of C. Coleman, Co. H, 1st Mo. Artillery, March 1st 1864.*

Adj. Gen. U.S. Forces Mobile Ala.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
 Fort Morgan Ala. Dec 2  
 1864

William J.

7

Special Orders  
 No. 9.

1<sup>st</sup> 1/2 yards  
 25

2 3/4

Ordering council of administration  
 to meet at Adj. Gen. P. H. "J."  
 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty. to dispose of  
 effects of deceased soldiers.

1 Berkey  
 25 yards top 1 1/4  
 25 Nemo's 3/4  
 25 Shettle tent  
 6 Pa. Arson's Berkey  
 6 Pa. Arson's Berkey



Head Quarters U.S. Forces Mobile Point  
3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps,  
Fort Morgan Ala. March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Special Orders  
- No 9 -

(Ex)

2. A Council of administration is hereby ordered  
to meet at the Head Quarters of Battery I 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Artillery  
at 9 O'clock A.M. on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of March 1865, to dispose  
of the effects of Thomas Williams Decd late a Private of the  
Battery above mentioned.

Detail.

Capt John Bell Co. F. 33<sup>rd</sup> Iowa

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut William Stone Co. A. 27<sup>th</sup> Wis. Vols.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut E. Lewis Battery "G" 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. St. A.

Capt Joseph Frost

Comd. Battery I 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. A.

By Command of  
Sgt. Paul, W. C. Brinton.

Frank Adams

(Capt Adams)

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Thomas Williams*

Late of Company *2<sup>d</sup>*

*First* Reg't of *Mass. E. Artz.*

Volunteers, who died at *Beverly Arty. Hosptl.*

on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Williams late  
a Private of Captain Joseph Frost Company C of  
the First Regiment of Missouri Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo.  
in Company C 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Artillery Volunteers, to serve Three  
years or during the war; he was born in City of St. Louis in the State  
of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches  
high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Labourer; he died in Reserve Art. Hospital at  
Greenville La. on the First day of October 1864, by  
reason of Typhoid Fever

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers <u>Car.</u>	2	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		<u>Mosquito Bar</u>	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1	<u>Rubber Blanket</u>	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts	3	<u>Pocket Book</u>	
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		<u>Containing 2 Combs</u>	
Uniform jackets <u>Army</u>	2	Pairs boots <u>Pegged</u>	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets <u>Woolen</u>	1	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Thomas Williams, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Capt. Joseph Frost at Greenville La.  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Greenville La.

DATE: Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

Joseph Frost  
Captain  
Commanding the Company.

6  
27  
9318

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Frederick Thomas Williams*

*Co. 1st Regt of Wis. Inf. Co. 1st*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Edward A. C. 1st Regt*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 17 1864

RECEIVED BY THE COMPTROLLER

COMPARED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Williams Paine of  
Captain Joseph Faust Company (F) of the First Regiment of Mo. St. Artillery  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in City of St. Louis State  
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11 inches high Fair complexion,  
Gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain  
Coleman, at St. Louis Mo., on the fourteenth day of April,  
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of having died  
of Typhoid Fever at Reserve Artillery  
Hospital at Greenville La. October 14th 1864

The said Thomas Williams Paine was last paid by Paymaster  
Capt. Thompson to include the thirtieth day of May, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty eight  $\frac{73}{100}$  dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: Paid Twenty five Dollars Bounty One  
Seventy five Dollars Bounty amounting to \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greenville La., this 24 day of October, 1864

Joseph Faust  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

✓ 5566  
Williams, Thomas

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8209778	26
2	8209695	27
3	8333003	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*12. Art'y* Mo.

*Thomas Williams*

*Int*, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bk. H. Co. Aug 4*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due on enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 30* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *25* <sup>*17*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton Bk. H. Co. May 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Ward*

21.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Williams

Appears with rank of Pol. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. 2nd 1864.

Where born London Canada

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr. 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25. 100; due \$ 75. 100 Mo.

Where credited 2nd Mo. Art. 5th Regt

Battery to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged - on 2nd

Apr. 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Martin



*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Williams*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1864.*

Where born *Canada*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 26, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 26, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *substituted for William Able*

*Served at St. Louis 1st Artillery*

Book mark:

Williams Thomas

1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Williams desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
Nineteen years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Silsburg Mo  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

WITNESS:

Coleman Thomas Williams

1 Mo. Dist.

No. 47

Thomas Williams

Enlisted at Silsburg Mo

As Substitute for

Pauline M. M.

On the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864.

By

Capt. C. H. Coleman

Chas. McDonald

Pauline M. M.

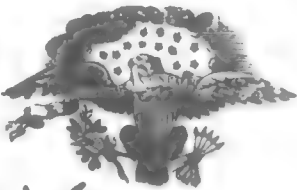
Board of Enrollment,

1st  
Dist. of Mo

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

*Thomas Williams* born in ~~the State~~ *Canada*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Benton Allee* Esq., of *St. Louis* *2<sup>nd</sup> Sub Dist 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo* to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1864, and having thus agreed with said *Benton Allee*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1864

BEFORE

*Thomas Williams*  
*Capt Coleman*  
*Capt Thomas*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Benton Allee* *enrolled* *discharged* *drafted in* *St. Louis City* *bound act* *enrollment* *March*, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*C. Coleman*  
*Capt* Provost Marshal.  
*St. Louis Mo*

*A. McDonnell*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1<sup>st</sup>* Dist. of *Mo*

Mustered into the Service of the United States into Co. K. 1st Mo Artillery at St. Louis Mo April 30 1864

Capt Coleman

Capt Thomas

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Williams desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
seventeen years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

WITNESS:

Col Coleman Thomas Williams

No.

Thomas Williams  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Barlow A. Allen

On the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864.

By

Joseph H. R. Lockman

A. M. McDonald

Julian Bates

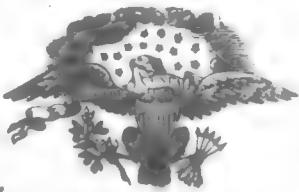
Board of Enrolment,

1st  
Dist. of Ind

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*

*St. Louis*

*Thomas Williams* born in the State

*Canada*, aged *thirteen* years, and by

occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Barton Able*, Esq., of *5th Ward City of*  
*St. Louis, 2d Sub Dist. 1st Dist. Mo*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *30th* day of *April*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *Barton Able*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *30th* day of *April*

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *30th* day of *April* 1864 *Thomas Williams*

BEFORE *C. C. Coleman*

*Prorost Marshal*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute

agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober

when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Barton Able*

*enrolled & disabled by* drafted in *5th Ward St. Louis City Mo under act*

*passed March 3rd*, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion; is *5* feet *8*

inches high.

*C. C. Coleman*

*Prorost Marshal*

*Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo*

*A. de Bonaca*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Mo*

Mustered into the Service of the United States into the Co. K. 1st Mo Artillery at St. Louis Mo Apr. 30th 1864

C. C. Coleman

Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo

Approved

Prorost Marshal

Co. 1st W. 1st Dist. Mo

✓ 5567 Next number.  
5567-*a*  
Williams, William H.  
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299158	26
2	832309	27
3	8323132	28
4	8323279	29
5	8323424	30
6	8323524	31
7	8323625	32
8	8323731	33
9	8323836	34
10	8323944	35
11	8324054	36
12	8324192	37
13	8324290	38
14	8324407	39
15	8324485	40
16	8324566	41
17	8324646	42
18	8324724	43
19	8324801	44
20	8303827	45
21	8325049	46
22	32890868	47
23	31728162	48
24	36680395	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm Williams*

*Co*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1862, Union, Kentucky*  
*Oct 21 62, Louisville, Ky.*  
*Jan 1863, about 1000 at*  
*Schattanooga, Tenn. 17 63*  
*Feb 1863, about 1000 at Chat*  
*tanooga Feb 6 63,*  
*Apr 1863, about 1000 at*  
*Hot Springs, Tenn. 18 63*  
*Feb 26 64*

Book mark:



15 1 Act. Wm.  
William B. Williams  
For Bate Co. 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Henny*  
to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. Jones*

W | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Williams  
Batt'y 2, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes hazel hair dark

Where born Chrysler Mo.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1862.

Where Lawrence Mo.

By whom St. John; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at  
Lawrence, Mo.  
Chicamanga, D. Dist.  
given to 1st Div. 10th Regt.  
1st Mo. Art'y, 11/04  
+ on roll.

L. S. Black  
Capt.

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Williams H. Williams*

*Pr*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Chattanooga, Tenn June 16*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *46 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Engaged at Perryville*

*Stone River Chickamauga*  
*/ Chattanooga (P.O. Add*  
*on*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

APR.-2.

8303827

1891\*

Sumner. Atchison  
Co Kansas) Mustered  
out in accordance  
with instructions  
from Secy of war  
Ordering the muster  
of all white volunteers  
whose term expires  
prior to Oct 1 '65—

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Williams  
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Pkes. Mo., July 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*16/65 p. O. his time expires*  
*prior Oct. 1/65-*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*

21

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Wm H. Williams

Platoon, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for August 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Mustered out  
June 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn. in  
obedience to telegram  
from the War Dept. ex-  
piring prior to Oct.  
1865

Book mark :

*24*

**1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*Wm H. Williams*

*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. L. Ames*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Williams

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Williams*  
*Tr*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. H. Dickson*  
Organist

*M* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Williams*  
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* ....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*H* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William H. Stollman*

*Co.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for ..

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for ..

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*1* L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Simon Phillips*  
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Sold off 1864*  
*for \$200.00*

Book mark : .....

*M*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Hillman*

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Also Sick in  
Hospital at Fort Leavenworth Sept 20 - 24*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hillman*

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Heinrich H. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for January 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks : Alleged to be in ...  
but all Jan 1st 64

Book mark : ...

32

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William S. Williams*

*219*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Williams*

*21* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William H. Williams*

*Ant*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 30th 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tringler*



3/ 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William S. Williams*

*Sgt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*2/* **1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*William H. Williams*

*Art*..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Williams*

*1st*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Wm. Williams* Mo.

*William Williams*  
*1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. H. H.

H., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. P. H. H.

W. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Williams

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

J. Owen

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Brown*

*W. H. Brown*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *William H. Brown*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Found sick*

*Can't find him  
from 10/10/62  
to 11/1/62*

Book mark : *10/10/62*

10 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Wm. H. Williams

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Beaten, Berwick Mo., Sept 12, 1862.*

Where born *Schuyler, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where enlisted *La Grange Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair  *Auburn*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in *La Grange Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

*B. W. Wagner*



Williams - William H

Co.

Reg't

Mo. Arty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Williams* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty two* years and *two* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
 The

day of

Witness:

*J. H. Jennings*

*William H. Williams*

*3833*

No. *11*

Enlisted at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

186

By

*1st* Regiment of *Ill. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*Four dollars premium  
 and twenty five dollars  
 bounty paid Sept. 19th 1862*

*J. H. Jennings*

*per Secur. 5th Regt  
 MS. Mount St. Louis*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
 YEARS,

GIVEN at  
 The

of

Witness:

*Volunteer enlistment*

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William H. Williams*, born in *Massachusetts* aged *21* years,

in the State of *Massachusetts* and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *10th* day of *June* 18 *62*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*William H. Williams* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *June* 18 *62*

Before *Samuel H. Allen* Notary Public

*William H. Williams*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Samuel H. Allen*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Williams* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *1.75* eyes, *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Samuel H. Allen*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved  
Adj. Gen. L. H. 11 to 12  
Capt. R. D. M. of*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *John W. Wilson* age, *24* years, occupation, *Farmer*  
born in *North Carolina* presented by *C. C. Williams*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes 4 years ago*  
When, and of what disease? *Scarlet fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Not vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Place, *Logans*

*James W. W. W.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

Box 31 - Ariz. No. 9. No.  
Garrison Chatsworth - Apr 27/64

Respectfully Returned with the  
Remarks that the within named  
Soldier, was on Veterans Service  
and entitled to go to his home.  
(Fare & expenses) at the Expense of  
the Govt.

of the 1st Mo Aug 7. 7.  
Candy Bay.

March 31, 1864  
J<sup>r</sup> H. Williams  
Jy. L. M<sup>o</sup>. Ardy.

Saint Louis Mo. March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Missouri Dept of the

Eno. Capt. Frank A. A. G.

Dr. the Com. of the 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 8

Informing him that transportation has  
been furnished Pro<sup>t</sup> W<sup>r</sup> H. Williams from  
St. Louis to Leavenworth Mo. \$1.75

422

Rec'd Hb'd. Com. Dept. of Ins. May 2 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis Mo. Nov 31 1864

Sir:

I am directed by the Major General commanding the Department, to inform you that transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your Company, and you are instructed to charge, on your next muster-roll, for the credit of the Quarter masters Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively, viz:

From Saint Louis Mo Nov 24 '64  
Priv Wm J Williams To Sagrange Mo \$ 1.75

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt  
C. O. M. A. L. L. L. L.

C. O. M. A. L. L. L. L.

5367-a

Williams, Wm. J.

Betty J. v. } / Missouri Lally  
Co. Det 3 Batt

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17326339	26
2	8301122	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*1* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
*William*  
*3rd Cavalry*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William*  
*will be lost on 21*  
*Oct.*  
*Only roll on which name appears.*

Book mark:

*Dr. Adria*  
(844) *Copied.*



1. Co. Art'y. Mo.  
12 Indpt. Batt'y. Wis.

Wm J. Williams  
Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *March April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12 / 1857* 186

Where *Charlotte N.C.*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service  
with Co G 1st Mo Lt Art'y*

From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Previous number. 5568 Next number. 5569

Williams, William T

Batt'y GB, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322578	26	8322635
2	8308585	27	8322685
3	8308584	28	8322703
4	<del>8301122</del>	29	8322706
5	8301123	30	8322863
6	8322740	31	17326340
7	8322895	32	4861-6-557
8	8323024	33	
9	8304260	34	
10	8304175	35	
11	8304694	36	
12	8304435	37	
13	8304309	38	
14	8323624	39	
15	8323730	40	
16	8323835	41	
17	8323943	42	
18	8303400	43	
19	8303571	44	
20	8322053	45	
21	8322050	46	
22	8322247	47	
23	8322366	48	
24	8322442	49	
25	8324527	50	

\* Card withdrawn, filed in envelope of Williams  
W. J. came out when it had been long ago 129/

Book Mark 4861. 6 87

See also

W 1 S. a. mo.

William Williams

Co. 1 1 Regt Mo. Arty.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 4861 - C. 1887

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept 27 1887.

He deserted October 19<sup>th</sup> 1862 and returned May 14, 1863. The charge of desertion of Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862 against this man is removed. He was tried before a General C. M. for "Desertion" and found not guilty, but guilty of absence without leave, and was sentenced "to forfeit six (6) months' pay & furlough". The proceedings, findings and sentence of the Court were approved and promulgated in Genl. Order No. 45 Headquarters, 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup> Army

Currier

Corps, dated June 5<sup>th</sup>. 1863.  
1

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. Williams*  
Priv. Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Penton Bk. 103, Feb. 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 25, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr. 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *20<sup>00</sup>* 100; due \$ *90<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wt.*

Book mark: *4861 C. 81.*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. Williams*

*Private*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Centon Pks. Mo., July 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 28, 1865*.

Last paid to *July 28, 1865*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for  
re-enlistment Feb. 7/68*

**Book mark:**

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J Williams

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Vet. Vet.

Book mark :

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William W. Williams*  
*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Discharged*

*Plty 12 months after*  
*discharge*  
*Vol. 101*

Book mark :

*W. A. Jones*  
Copyist



2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Williams

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Due him \$50.00

County 1 yr. after  
muster. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

James

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. Williams*

*Jun*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Ret. etc*

Book mark : .....

*W. M. Jackson*

*11* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* ....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Rec'd. Paid.* .....

Book mark : .....

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Det. duty, 100 days  
from June 1st to 10th  
after muster.

Book mark : 100

24 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A. Williams

72, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

10 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Baker

Wm, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st to April 1st, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : two pieces of  
gunnery after muster

Book mark :

91 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Stephen H. Wilson*  
*1st*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

28

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Williams.

Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

6th day of June, Feb 29 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 9, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carroll



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Williams  
pri, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 8, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Vol Vol under  
the provisions of 40, No 191.

Book mark:

J. J. Gippie

APR.-2:

8303400

1891\*

*Series of 1863 from the  
war Dept.*

31  
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William S. Williams*  
*Pr*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :  
.....  
.....  
.....

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William S. Williams*

*1st*, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Williams*

*21*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Williams*

*Sgt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C Taylor*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Williams*

*Sgt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Accused from desertion*  
*arrested by G. M. G. O. No. 45*  
*3d Div. 20th Co. June 5/63.*  
*found not guilty of desertion*  
*but guilty of Absent without leave. Sentence to for*  
*five (5) months pay*  
*for pay.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 12, 1864

Deserted:

When 1863, 1863

Where Greenwood & Co.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

**Where**.....

Remarks: *See page 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 9*

Book mark : .....

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Williams*

*2<sup>d</sup>*, Batt'y *1<sup>st</sup>*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 27*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where *Fort Greaser*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned for duty*

*March 1/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thos. Williams*

*34*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *10th Feb*, 186 *2*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186 *2*.

Where *Cockfield Ky.*

Arrested:

When *186 2*.

Where

Remarks: *See Vol. 1, p. 40.*

*Returned for duty, Nov. 2 / 63*

Book mark:

25 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James L. Williams

Co., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Deserted:

When Oct. 9, 1862

Where Great Orchard, Ky

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned for duty May 13/63.

\* Entire entry cancelled except remark.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*Wm. H. Williams*

*Rt.*, Batt'y *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 23*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Wilmington, N.C.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *one U.S. \$40 for 1 Revolver  
retained for duty May  
13/63 Lt. Martin & Pay stop-  
ped & charges deducted.*

Book mark:

2nd 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Harrison  
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Reckoned at 1000  
Grubbed, Oct. 19/67  
Done 1000  
Grubbed 1000

Book mark :

W. H. Harrison

**1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John A. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *For pay for horse*

Book mark : .....

*11*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Haines*

*Haines*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John T. Williams*  
*John T. Williams*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *John T. Williams*, 186.

Station *John T. Williams*

Present or absent *John T. Williams*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Committed to the*

*Co. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

*Ill. 1st L. Art'y.*

*9th L.*

Book mark:

*W* *1st Art'y* *Mo*  
**12** Indpt. Batt'y. | **Wis.**

*Wm T Williams*

*Reg* { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 8*, 186 2.

Where *Louisiana Mo*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,  
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* ~~1st~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark .....

(354)

*Higgins*  
Clerk.



1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Enrolled in 12/62*

*at Louisiana for 3 yrs.*

*Not in age not shown.*

Book mark : *11/1/62*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. Miller*  
*John*, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John J. Miller*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark: .....

*11*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Miller*

*John*, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John Miller*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

*Rep. Miller*

Williams, William F.

Co. E, 1

Mo. L. Art.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1000

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, 9<sup>th</sup> March 1864.

Name William T. Wildman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Middleton  
Missouri

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000

Head Quarters 2nd Regt. Camp 3rd Div 20th C.  
Camp near Pikes Peak May 1st 1863

near Pikes Peak

May 1st 1863 Respectfully forward to  
Genl. Sherman this

soldier detailed at  
Camp Orchard N.Y. in  
Oct. 51. — I request  
that he be ordered  
to join his Battery  
without delay.

H. H. Weeks  
Capt. 1st Mo. Art.  
Credg Bat'y

---

Head Quarters 2nd Div 20th C.  
Camp Schaffers May 27 1863

I respectfully request that  
this soldier be ordered to  
join his Company at once  
It will be an injustice  
to the Public Service to permit  
him to remain absent  
from his Battery when  
his services are so much  
needed.

Wm. H. Sherman  
Major Genl.  
Commanding

Head-Quarters Condolent Camps and Barracks, 701

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 27 1863.

Sir:—In accordance with General Order No. 36, par. 4, series 1862, War Department, I have the honor to report that the following-named enlisted men of your Command are in ~~Camp~~ ~~and~~ Barracks in this City without their proper Descriptive Lists or Accounts of Pay and Clothing.

You will immediately, in compliance with above-mentioned Order, forward these papers to these Head Quarters. A failure on your part to forward these papers as directed will render you liable to be reported at Department Head Quarters for violation of General Orders War Department above mentioned.

RANK.	NAMES.	CO.	REMARKS.
	William J. Williams	"G" 1 <sup>st</sup> Mo Battery	Has been on Guard duty since March 17/63 on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hiker. by order of Genl. Mitchell & Co. Surgeon The roll must show the time and place of Muster and name of U. S. Mustering Officer.
			W. H. Long 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. Comd'g Guards and Mustering Officer



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, William I Williams desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

**GIVEN at**

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness:**

Witness:  
A. J. Impell  
Lieut 1st Inf. 14-

W. J. Williams

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Regt of N.Y. Troops  
Discharged 1864

Bellevue Volunteer  
No. 4  
City  
William B Williams  
Volunteered at Chattanooga  
Jan. 21st 1864,  
By Quir. Samuel  
Ad-9 Co  
Regiment of 81st Mass. Inf.

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

**GIVEN** at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

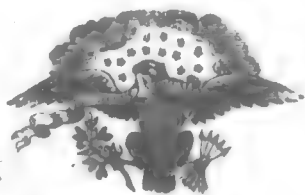
**Witness:**

# Veteran

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Chattanooga*

I, *William J. Williams* born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Thirty-two* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Williams* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga*

this *Twelfth* day of *Feb* 186*4* } *W. J. Williams*

BEFORE: *Lt. D. D. Immell* } *W. J. Williams*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. H. Woodard*  
*At Surgeon* *Beth*  
*G. H. No. 4* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm J Williams*

personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Brown* complexion, is *Five* feet

*Five* inches high.

*Lt. D. D. Immell*  
*1st Lt. 1st* Regiment of *4th* *Volunteers*,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *5th* Regiment of *Artillery* *Volunteers*, on  
 the *29th* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Chattanooga Tenn*  
*Capt 59th Miss Infantry*  
*2d Div 4th US*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Williams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

E. D. Immell  
25 1st Mo 84

W. J. Williams

William J. Williams  
No. 4  
Volunteered at Chattanooga  
Dec 31st 84  
By Leitch & Co  
Co 9th Regt of 1st Mo 84  
20 enlistment, last served in Company (G)  
1st Regt of 4th Mo 84  
Discharged Feb. 8th 1884.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

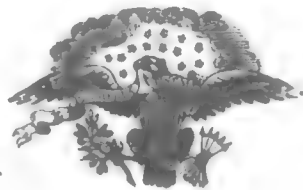
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Beteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Quincy*



TOWN OF  
*Chattanooga*

I, *William J. Williams* born in  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Thirty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *ninth* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Williams* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga*  
this *ninth* day of *Feb* 186*4* *Wm J Williams*  
BEFORE *L D Emmel*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. H. Woodard*  
*Major*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm J Williams*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes. *Light* hair. *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Five* inches high.

*L D Emmel*  
*1st Lt*  
Regiment of *Atty* *Two* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *G* *First* Regiment of *Atty* *Two* Volunteers, on  
the *29th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Chattanooga Tenn*

*Sept 59 & 2nd Inf*

*Com. of 1st*

*20th & 2nd*

Charge & Specification  
Against

John W. Williams  
Captain of 1st Regt. Ark.

At Court 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 21<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Near Murfreesboro May 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

To be tried

By command of  
Maj Gen Sheridan  
A. A. General,

Orange and Spooner on Trees & Shrubs  
Crested Auklet in Williamson's Company  
No. 12. Reg. Bureau of Forest Biology  
Vol. 1

Orange & Martin.

Specification . . . On this that William  
Williams a duly enlisted private  
of Company, 1st Regt. of Mass.  
Artillery, Vol. 100, 1st  
Div. of the Service of the United  
States, near (Capt. Charles)  
P. 1, on or about the month  
(19th) day of October 1863, in  
the presence of (Capt. Charles)

Capel & Co. etc  
1<sup>st</sup> class. John Miller  
Seng. H. D. Sumner  
1<sup>st</sup> class "G" 1<sup>st</sup> class art, 3

1000

100

Q/1000 for  
2000 Day  
2000 Day  
No Application  
pending

11. 55

[illegible]

1947



5568(a)  
Williamson, Chapman  
Batt'y H, / Missouri L. Arty  
Co' H, /  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 5569

Williamson, Eleazer

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	820040	26
2	8299303	27
3	832726	28
4	832736	29
5	8327508	30
6	8327670	31
7	8327783	32
8	8327895	33
9	8328002	34
10	8328103	35
11	8328209	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chayer Williamson*

*Ent* Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 16, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *62.70*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *124.84*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *110* *100*; due \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*231/121*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Williamson

Priv

, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Book mark:

100

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Williamson  
Capt, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Williamson*  
*Privt*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark : .....

*J. D. Gage*

21 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Charles Williamson

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Williamson  
(858) Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Coleman Williamson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in  
Field Hospital.

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin



W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chazen Williamson  
Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Laughlin  
(368) Copied.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eliager Williamson

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elizar Williamson

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment  
Feb. 18/64.

Book mark:

C. C. M. Laughlin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Feb 10*, 1864.

Where born *Wagonville, Mo*

Age *16* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 term 1st 2nd 3rd*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 11* 186*4*.

Where born *Terre Haute, Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5'3* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *11*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Order to 1st Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.*

*Terre Haute, Mo*

Book mark:

Williamson E.

1st. Mo. I. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eleazar Williamson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lewis Mo  
the 18 day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm H. Hensley Eleazar Williamson

*Originals all*

1st  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

1st Regiment of Mo  
By Wm Hensley  
Volunteered at St Louis  
18 July 1864

1 City  
No. 2

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

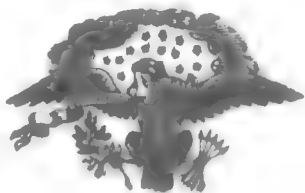
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I, *Eleazar Williamson* born in *Dagwell Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *July* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Eleazar Williamson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

*Saint Louis*  
*18* day of *July* 186*4*  
*Eleazar Williamson*  
*C. Coleman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julien B. ...*  
*1st Dist. ...*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*three* inches high.

*C. Coleman*  
*Cap & Pro M. A. Dist. 2nd.*  
Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *1st* day of *July* 186*4*, at *St. Louis*

*Approved*

*1st* Regiment of *Volunteers, Co.*

*C. Coleman*

*Eleazar Williamson*  
*1st Dist. 2nd.*



5570

Williamson. William

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Sergeant Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<del>832690</del>	26
2	830070	27
3	831035	28
4	8326903	29
5	832709	30
6	8327290	31
7	8327422	32
8	8327587	33
9	8327758	34
10	8327871	35
11	8327978	36
12	8328081	37
13	8328188	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23	* Above card with name transferred to	
24	58 Illino Inf. where it properly belongs.	
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 58 Illinois Inf.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Williamson

Co., Batt'y 7th, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Remarks) Mo, June 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1142, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 108.15

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100.100; due \$ 440 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd. Corp. May 1st. Reduced to Rank Sept. 12, 1864 at his own request. Due U. S. for Rank \$3.75

Book mark:

J. B. Page

24 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Williamson

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due US. for Transp.  
\$3.25

Back mark: .....

Stoppage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Williamson

Pvt

, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan V Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Williamson*

*Pat*, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J B Page*

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Williamson

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(P. C. 511) Laughlin

*Mo.* **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*William Williamson*  
*Capt.*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*  
*May 1, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*C. C. McLaughlin*  
*Capt.*

W

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

William Williamson  
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disappointed Capt.  
May 1/64.

Book mark:

W. C. Franklin



W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Williamson

Sr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. & F. Langhlin

28

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Williamson

Co., Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. B. on furlough  
of 30 days commencing  
Feb. 11/64 by order  
of Maj. Gen. Hurlburt

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(858) Copyist.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Williamson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in compliance

with Circulars War Dept.  
Sept. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Thompson*

*Co. H*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Make Ten Jan 3*, 186 *4*.

When enlisted

*Dec 22*, 186 *3*.

When mustered in

*Dec 22*, 186 *3*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned

*H*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Acct'd to Mrs D. C. Alb-*  
*C. Thebora Grove,*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*101*

1 L. Art'y.

No.

*William H. Hildreth*

*Co. 1*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M, and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nov. 22*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Dec. 22*, 1863.

When mustered in

*Dec. 22*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*400*100

Battery to which assigned

*H.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See 58 Dec. 22*

Book mark:

Williamson, Wm

, Co.

1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist. pp. 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Williamson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty six years and Eleven months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Polaski Tenn. William Williamson  
The 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec. 1863

Witness:

A. J. Blodgett  
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Iowa Inf. Vol.

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
1st Regt of Ill. Inf.  
Discharged at Camden 11th 1863  
attached

No. 9  
William Williamson  
Volunteered at Polaski Tenn.  
Numbers 224 1863  
By A. J. Blodgett 1st Lt.  
39th Regiment of Iowa Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William Williamson* born in *Castontale*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *December* 18*63*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Williamson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers ~~whomever~~; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Tenn.  
this 22<sup>d</sup> day of Dec. 1867,  
Barons A. M. Smith

William H. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Walker, Capt. Hosp.  
of 2nd Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William A. Williams

A. J. Hudgett  
9th Regiment of Iowa Inf. Volunteers,  
Des Moines

Mr. King with the order on the 11<sup>th</sup> Dec  
~~at the court by Henry Esq 1864~~ at the 11<sup>th</sup> Dec  
from the of celebration

1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329



5371

Williamson, William P.

Batty Co L, / Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

5572

Wells, Joseph M.

Aug. 8, 1919, Missouri St. Aut.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 July 1919

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 5573  
Willman, George W.  
Batt'y F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8293658	26
2	8332636	27
3	832:779	28
4	832:880	29
5	832:992	30
6	832:124	31
7	832:245	32
8	832:382	33
9	832:401	34
10	832:603	35
11		36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert H. Williams

Private, Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Boston, Canada, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 20, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....62 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....25 100; due \$.....75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

George W. Williams

George W. Williams, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks In charge of the train 400

Book mark :

George W. Williams

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George H. Hutton*

*Private*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged for shoulder  
Seals etc*

Book mark :

*J. C. York*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W Willman

PA

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R Wagner



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Art., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: absent on duty service  
for L. O. N. 215 Hd Qr Dept of Gulf  
absent since Aug 26/64

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George L. Brown*

*Brown*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*George L. Brown*  
*Rec'd by 1st Reg't L. Art'y*  
*for*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 15, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation cooper

When enlisted April 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to 5 years

St. Louis, Mo. April 15, 1864

Book mark:

2-

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Wilman

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 14, 1864.

Where born Lebanon Ohio

Age 22 years; occupation Cover

When enlisted April 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 3 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis

Mo.

Book mark:

Willman, Geo. W.  
Pri, Co. *G*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

*See John Gallagher*  
Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

*Encl 5*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Willman* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *22* years and *—* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*  
The *15th* day of *April 1864*

Witness:

*John Gallagher* *George W. Willman*

*1 No. 1004*

No. ....

*George W. Willman*

Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*

*April 15th* 1864

By *John A. Gallagher*

*1st Mo* Regiment of *Light Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

( To be made out in duplicate )

*8 Ward*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* of *—* is *—* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *George W. Willman*

born in *Dayton*

in the State of *Ohio*  
and by occupation a *Cook*  
volunteered this *15th*

aged *22* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *April* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Willman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *15th* day of *April* 186*4*  
BEFORE *Col Coleman*  
*Capt Geo Mac, 1 Dist, Mo.*

*George W. Willman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julien B. Co*  
*Quay Rd Enroll*  
*1st Dist, Mo*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Willman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, black hair, fair* complexion, is *5 feet 4* inches high.

*J. Sullman*

*2nd Dist, Mo* Regiment of *the 1st Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

enlisted into the service of the United States in company 25 1st Regt of Mo. Inf. Willman's Co. on the 15th day of April 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

*Col Coleman*  
*Quay Rd Enroll*  
*1st Dist, Mo*  
*Examining Surgeon*



5574  
Willman, Joseph  
Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299650	26
2	8299653	27
3	8320778	28
4	8320885	29
5	8320991	30
6	8321123	31
7	8321244	32
8	8321383	33
9	8321497	34
10	8321602	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Williams*  
Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 11th*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11th*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 25th*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Quincy*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Hillmann*

*Q. 2*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Willman*  
*Private*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B. Wagner*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for....., 186.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

14

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Williams

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 21st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. J. Williams  
Copyist



*1* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William*  
*W. H. H.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *William H. H.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Good horse*

*Re. it. 1st June 1864*

Book mark :

21

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Joseph Williams*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo 10th Dec*, 1864

Where born *Shenandoah Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Cook*

When enlisted *April 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *April 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd*

*21*

Book mark:

71 **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

James Thompson

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Oct. 2nd 1864, 1864.

Where born Shirland Ohio

Age 20 years; occupation Cult.

When enlisted April 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in April 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5 feet 5 inches

Mo

Book mark:

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

1	8335217	26
2	8335315	27
3	8335400	28
4	8335488	29
5	8335589	30
6	8335481	31
7	7644095	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

## Book Mark

## See also

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. Palmer

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. 11<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due on must-out, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Springfield Mo.  
at battle of Wilsons Creek Mo.  
10<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1861.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

8  
1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*E. L. Moore*

*24*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *E. L. Moore*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Springfield*

*Mo. from wounds received*

*at the battle of Wilson's*

*Creek - Date not known*

Book mark:

*E. L. Moore*

Mo.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for 2007-2008, 186/.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Millon Creek in  
hospital at Springfield  
since Aug 1917

**Book mark:** .....

C. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*C. L. Jones*

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in hospital at  
Hainesport. Wounded in  
action at Brown Creek  
on the 16 August 1862*

~~This organization subsequently became Battery A 1. Missouri  
Light Artillery.~~

Book mark:

*C. L. Jones*



*77* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Edward Lane - Finance*

*Co.*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 22 June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery, C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward James Hemmick

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 22 years

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer

June 10 to Co. K, 1 Reg't

Missouri Vols. By order of the

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. J. Smith

*M.*

1 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*Edward G. Richmond*  
*Private*, Co. *48*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23*

1861

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(ink)

*E. G. Richmond*  
Capt. 500.

Willmore Samuel B

P. B. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Co. B, Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Edw. S. Milmore

Private Company K

1st Regiment of M (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Edw. S. Milmore  
private Company K  
1st Regiment of (M. M.)

Volunteers at the battle of Ant

stated

11167

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 6  
Saml C or C. L. M. McQuinn  
Private of Company K  
1 Regiment of 7th S. Arty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Samuel O Willmore*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *Lt. Arty* State: *Ma*  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

*Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
*Wounded in action*  
*Wilson's Creek Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. C. Roll dated*  
*August 4, 1865*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*Must roll for Nov Dec 1861*  
*report to this man name as*  
*E. Lamb Willmore, and give*  
*the same casualty*  
*Must in roll give name as Edward*  
*Lamb Willmore*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Unknown*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Springfield Mo*

*St A. Sylvestre*  
 Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Edw. S. Winmore  
Private Company "K"  
1 Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers at the battle of Not stated

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edw. S. Wilmore*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *"K"*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the head & face (Vulnus*  
*Sclopeticum) doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —  
*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861*

*(Index 2 No 2 Page 8)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5.10.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Edward Willmore*  
*Pvt.* of Company *B*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Sh. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Aug. 10, 61.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Edward Willmore*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm: *St. Art.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art., in action  
near Springfield, Mo.*  
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10, 61.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Near Springfield, Mo.*

*J. C. Stewart*  
*7. 18. 75* Clerk.

5576

✓ Willsap, Marion

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18 ~~25-32~~

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

✓ Card withdrawn and  
 filed under Willsap,  
 Marion, his proper  
 name. Book 17/93 Reg

Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 5577  
Willson, Dopson

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	830.690	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*James H. Wilson*  
Co. Reg't

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of Battery *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *May 1st 1863*, 1863.

Station *Rock Hill, S. C.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to his Company.*

*Enrolled Aug. 8/61 at Chicago for 3 yrs. Muster in not shown. Name not on Rolls Batty G.*

Book mark:

*C. F. M. Langston*  
Capt.

5-3-78.

Wilson, George  
Batt Co, 1 Missouri L. Art  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

73 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.



5579

Wilson Henry

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

5580

Willson, James

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5581  
Wilson, Jesse.

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5582  
Wilson, John W.

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5583  
Wilson, Joseph

Batt'y *DET*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5584  
Willson, Perry W.

Batt'y I K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

5585  
Willson, Robert

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Wilson	28	Robert.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5586  
Wilson, Robert

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



5587  
Wilson Uriah

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Uriah Uriah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ No. 5588  
Wilson, William A.

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322049	26
2	8322220	27
3	8322445	28
4	8324930	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also 3 U.S. Cav.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Wilson

Sergt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Feb. 20/62

Book mark: Discharged for disability

A. L. Jones

APR.-3.

8324938

1891\*

ability Feb. 2, vide  
D. & D. H.

**1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

....., Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*E. L. A. Mo.*

*1st Reg't*

*Co. 1st Reg't*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*of 1st Reg't*

for *1st Reg't* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Atty. 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*G. L. A. Mus*

*N. Co. 1st*

*1st Reg't 1st Co.*

*Co. 1st Reg't 1st Co.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*1st Reg't 1st Co. 1st Co.*

for *1st Reg't 1st Co. 1st Co.* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Reg't 1st Co.*

*1st Reg't 1st Co.*

Book mark:

*N. B. Menden*

William William H.  
Sgt., Co. B 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



~~100~~ V. H. 691  
Cuthbert for audit  
in the case

William H. H. Mon

sr & Co. 14 St. West

London

Appointed

Approved for

J. G. I. Smith

Wm. H. D. Smith

John Smith

Monmouth

May 22 62

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

W & D. D. Smith  
of London, June 27th 62

to be charged

by order of the Court

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

William C. Wilson of Captain John T. Currier  
company of the 1st Regiment of Missouri  
Light Artillery, United States Army, presented  
by Captain Titus. First Regiment of  
Missouri Cavalry at Albany, N. York on the  
10th of April 1861. He is now <sup>thirty</sup> years of age. He was born  
in the town of the State of New York is twenty  
three years of age five feet six inches tall  
medium height, light complexion, blue eyes  
auburn hair and by occupation is a  
Tobacco Maker. During the last two months  
said soldier has been unfit for duty.

I have the honor to state that Lung  
Wilson disease, has been contracted by  
constant exposure

R. C. H. California  
1st West Comd Co. G.  
1st Mo Light Artillery

I certify that I have carefully examined  
William Willson a Sergeant of Lincoln  
Salisbury Co. 4<sup>th</sup> First Michigan Heavy Artillery  
and find him incapable of performing the  
duties of a soldier because of extensive  
tubercular disease of the lungs. Said Willson  
was taken sick six months prior to this  
date and the disease of the lungs has been  
growing worse up to the present time, where  
it is so extensive as to cause almost constant  
suffering from pain & paroxysms of coughing.  
His general debility is such as to incapacitate  
him for labor of any kind.

It is my opinion that the said Sert William  
contracted his disease by exposure to cold  
and wet soon after his enlistment in April 1861.

B. M. Lachey

Surgeon in Charge 42<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
Illinois Vols.

✓ <sup>5589</sup> *Wilson, Andrew J*

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82	2	9898	26
2	82	2	9933	27
3	83	3	8729	28
4	83	3	8547	29
5	83	3	8934	30
6	83	3	9028	31
7	83	3	9115	32
8	83	3	8261	33
9	83	3	9271	34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

✓ Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

27 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Andrew J. Wilson*

*Det.*, Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Wentworth Co., June 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 20, 1865*

Last paid to *June 20, 1865*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 20, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*  
*Rec'd. at Smalls River Ark.*  
*June 13, 1865.*

Book mark:

*E. L. Carroll*

*John L. Smith* Mo.  
*Company G 1st Regt Missouri*  
*Inf.*, Co. *G*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Sept 10 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*on Sept 10 1865 for*  
*being killed in action*  
*at the battle of*  
*Pea Ridge, Ark.*  
*Sept 8 1864*

Book mark:



**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*24*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Wilson*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at Duvalls*

*Bluff Ark Oct 6, 64*

Book mark:

*E. C. Curran*

97

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*John H. ...*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent sick*

*Admitted Hospital  
Sept. 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

*28* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*7-1-1864*  
*28*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1-1-1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *28-1-1864*  
*28-1-1864*

Book mark:

*28-1-1864*

*87* **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*7th Co. 1st Reg't*  
*2nd*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not found in the*  
*list of the 1st Reg't*  
*2nd Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark: .....

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 17 1864*

Where born *Canada Brit. Po.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farm.*

When enlisted *Aug 9, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wagoner 740*

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub by Rudolph Bitt*

Book mark: .....

*M* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Nicholas J. Hilbert*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 9<sup>th</sup>, 1864*

Where born *Canadian, Brit. Prov.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 9<sup>th</sup>, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 9<sup>th</sup>, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substituted for*

*Adolph Witter. Co. 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8299898

1891

Remaster, Const.  
Quinslip, Warren Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Dist.  
Ill.  
Not entitled to Bounty.

*Wilson, Andrew J.*

*P. Kelly M.*

*1 Regt Mo H. Art.*

*3* ~~A~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

*Enlistment 2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE ANY SPECIAL COMPLICATIONS AND RESULTS.)

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Thrush-out

Hospital Number.....

142.

Name.....

Andrew J. Wilson

Age.....

37

Nativity.....

Canada

~~Married~~ Single.....

Residence.....

Waterville, Maine

Post Office address of.....

James M. Munn

nearest relative.....

Brother Lawrence C. Munn

Rank.....

Private Co.....

Regiment.....

1st Regt. Maine Light Artillery

When admitted.....

From what source.....

V. H. C.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea.

On what occasion.....

General Hospital,

Date.....

DeValls Bluff, Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon.....

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew J. Wilson desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
20 years and                      months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

WITNESSES:

WITNESSES:  
*A. F. Harrison* Andrew <sup>Prison</sup> ~~mark~~

## As Substitute for

On the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1864.

By

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of *Myrtaceae*

Providence, R.I. May 20th 1851

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

*Andrew J. Wilson* born in the State  
of *Canada* aged *35* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Rudolph Rutter* Esq., of *Richwood Township*  
*Warren County 9 Long-Dist. St.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *9* day of *August*, 186*4*,  
and having thus agreed with said *Rudolph Rutter* I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *9* day of *August*  
186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis Mo*

this *9* day of *August*, 186*4*

BEFORE

*Henry C. Knight*  
*Sup. of Court*  
*9 Dist. Mo.*

*Andrew J. Wilson*  
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Rudolph Rutter*  
*indicted for desertion* drafted in *Warren County 9 Long-Dist. St.*  
*under act of Congress approved 1864*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *3*  
inches high.

*Henry C. Knight*  
Clerk & Provost Marshal.

*L. D. Morse*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Mr. [Signature]*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2<sup>d</sup>* Dist. of *Missouri*.

*approved*  
*Ex. Sec. [Signature]*  
*Col. [Signature]*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Andrew J. Wilson*  
*9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864*  
*Warren County 9 Long-Dist. St.*  
*indicted for desertion*  
*under act of Congress approved 1864*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew J. Wilson desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
20 years and 0 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

WITNESS:

A. P. Hamilton Andrew J. Wilson  
mark

No. 34000  
referred to by

No.

Andrew J. Wilson  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Richard M. Miller

On the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1864.

By Andrew J. Wilson

Henry B. Thompson

St Louis Mo

for Richard M. Miller

Board of Enrollment,

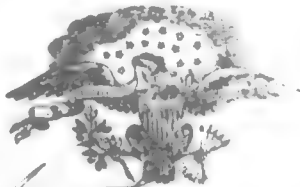
St Louis Mo

Andrew J. Wilson  
St Louis Mo  
August 9, 1864

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Michigan*  
of *Andrew Wilson* born in the State of *Canada*, aged *35* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Rudolph Ritter*, Esq., of *Port Huron*, *Warren County 9<sup>th</sup> Cong<sup>l</sup> Dist. Mich*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 186*4*

and having thus agreed with said *Rudolph Ritter*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 186*4*

BEFORE *Henry C. Weight* *Andrew Wilson*  
*Capt of Prov<sup>l</sup> Marshal* *mark*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Dist Mich*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Rudolph Ritter*

*and did so list to be drafted in Warren County 9<sup>th</sup> Dist Mich*  
*in lieu of Rudolph Ritter*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *dark* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*Henry C. Weight*  
Cath<sup>l</sup> & Provost Marshal.

*L. H. Morse*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Mr. H. H. H.*  
Sergeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2<sup>d</sup>* Dist. of *Michigan*

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer Substitute was accepted by the Board of Enrollment of the 2<sup>d</sup> District of Michigan on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864.

5590  
Wilson, Andrew S

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Card withdrawn & filed in 'set of Andrew S. Wilson's right battery on 19. when it properly belongs to the 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book Mark:

See also Miss. Mar. Brig.

✓ 5591  
*Wilson, Bernard*

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Wilson, Bernard</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *May 10*, 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *28* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *May 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *May 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substituted in 1st L. Art'y.*

*6th Ward*

Book mark *Name not taken*

*upon rolls of any Co.*

*Wilson, Barry*  
*Rt. Co. H*, 1st. Mo. I. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

*See Henry A. Weitz.*  
Bed Cards .....  
Burial Records .....  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Descriptive Lists .....  
Discharge Certificates .....  
Final Statements .....  
Furloughs .....  
Med. Certificates .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....  
Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

*Stanford Wilson* desiring to ENLIST  
in the **Army of the United States**, for **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am  
*25* years and *25* months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

*Stanford Wilson*  
*Stanford Wilson*

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the

day of

1864.

By

*Wm. H. C. Cochran*  
*A. J. McCall*

Board of Enrollment,

*John J. Galt*  
*1st Dist. of Ind.*

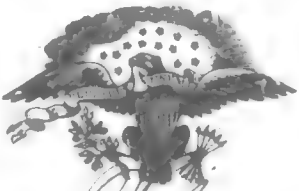
*May 64*

*1911. 7. 21*

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Bernhard Wilson born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Fireman

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edmund J. G. [illegible], Esq., of St. Louis, Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1864,

and having thus agreed with said Edmund J. G. [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.

this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf.

Bernhard Wilson  
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Coleman [illegible], drafted in 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. Coleman  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Provost Marshal.

A. W. Board

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo.

I do hereby certify that the above named substitute is a free man in the full sense of the word and is not a slave or a person who has been or is being held in slavery or involuntary servitude.

5592  
Wilson, Charles

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300080	26
2	8300230	27
3	15582245	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*11th Arty, 11th*  
*Charles Wilson*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *11th* Reg't *Arty.* Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Dec 1, 1864.

Where born *Canada, Ont.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John*

*Miller Enrolled &*

*drafted in Dist No. 3.*

*Allegheny Co. Md.*

*Not entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

1 L. Arty

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Arty. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Dec 1, 1864.*

Where born *London, Canada, Mo.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years,

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in, *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*John Miller*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

*and 1000*

Book mark:

*St Louis*

*St Louis*

*St Louis*

*St Louis*

*St Louis*

*St Louis*

*St Louis*

*St Louis*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits





7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Extension*  
*September*, 186*4*

Where born *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *in Sept.*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *at St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *at St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged for*

*Genl. Discharge*

Book mark: .....

*Chas. H. Smith*

APR. - 1.

8300080

1891\*

\*Name has ink-line  
drawn thro it.

5593  
Wilson Charles

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299493	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 11 1864*

Where born *William Co Canada*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 11 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *March 11 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *"Entered" No. 2101 & 2102*

*1st Lt. 1st 3rd Mo. Art'y*

Book mark:

*Name not taken upon roll*

*J. A. Wilson*

*Wilson, Chas.*

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Herman Bile

Chas. Wilson  
mark

No. 1 Army

Chas Wilson

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Chas Wilson

1st Regiment of Artillery

Volunteer Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged 2<sup>nd</sup> time  
2<sup>nd</sup> time 2<sup>nd</sup> time  
2<sup>nd</sup> time 2<sup>nd</sup> time

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

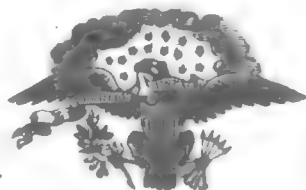
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis Mo.*

I, *Chas. Wilson* born in *Williams County*  
in the State of *Canada* aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Sailor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Chas. Wilson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE

*Captn Prov. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5-14* inches high.

the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Co. B*

Regiment of *Vol. Mo.* Volunteers, on

*Chas. Wilson*

*1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Captn Prov. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*

*Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Regiment of Vol. Mo. Volunteers*

✓ 5594  
Wilson, David ©

Batt'y & Ba, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

W.C.D. G. 100. 1864.

✓ See also



16 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

David C. Wilson  
Pvt., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Revol. Bk., Mo. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier ; 100 ; due U. S. \$ 3 48 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from book 101  
mo. 11 cents. L. No 247/100  
Head 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y  
Wilson's Co. 1st 11th Mo. L. Art'y  
eng. acct. settled June 30 4/65  
drawn since settled June 23 4/65

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated 1st 1864

Muster-out to date 1864

Last paid to 1st 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 16 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st 1864  
1st 1864  
1st 1864  
1st 1864

Book mark:

W. L. Art. No.  
David C. Wilson  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Alleged to be Reg't Mo. L. Art.,  
for May & June, 1865  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co.  
"B" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art.

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer

*W. H. Arly, 2nd*  
*Reverend C. Wilson*  
*Pvt., Co. B, 1st Reg't 11th S. Arly,*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*of Batty 11th Reg't 2nd S. Arly*  
for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *1 absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from Batty*  
*"B" 1st Reg't 2nd S. Arly.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Wheeler*

W. 12. Art. No.  
David C. Wilson  
Regt. Co. B, 1 Regt. Mo. 5 Art.

Appears on

### Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1. Regt. Mo. 5 Art.  
for Summed Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from 1 Batty  
B' 12th Mo. Art. by S. C. No.  
247 dated 4th 2nd Dept. of the  
Genl. of the Artillery Sept 13th 1861

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

No 18 Arty Mo.

David C. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't 100 & Co.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A 1. 1864 for 100. must Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Attached from Sec. 812  
Mo 18 Arty by S. C. No. 247  
dated 11th Dec. Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans La. Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 64

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W. L. Art, 1110  
David C. Wilson  
Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

12th Batta. Co. 1 Reg't Mo L Art  
for Stephen & Co. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (1) transferred from Co. B 1st  
Mo. L Art. Co. 1st Mo. 2nd  
dated Feb. 22, Dept of the  
Gulf, New Orleans, La, Sept  
15 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John C. Jackson*  
*Co.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined Battery*  
*by transfer from*  
*Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*  
*June 10, 1864.*

Book mark : .....

*W. Jackson*



Q | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

R. I. C. T. H.

1st, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't M. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for L. I. C. T. H. 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2287 1867 1st Reg't M. Light Art'y.

1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y

1st Batt'y, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 1st  
Feb 1/64 1st Reg't  
Art'y

Book mark: 1001

A. H. Thompson

3-  
VF

6317651

☆ T c T

of D. C. H. in 1864  
worked in company with  
with cor. N. 30 & 40.  
1864 with N. 40 & 100  
1864

2  
11                      **1** L. Art'y.                      **Mo.**

Edward H. Miller  
Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Dec. 31st 1864, 1864

When enlisted                      Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in                      Feb. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Battery to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Inducted by  
Capt. George S. Allen

Book mark: .....

Chapin

*Wm. L. Smith*  
*Private*  
*Co. C* Reg't *1st Reg't*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of *Co. C* Roll dated  
*Dec 15*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 15*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 15*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 15*, 186*4*; drawn since \$- *100*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *He was discharged on 15th Dec 1864*  
*for disability*  
*Contracted while in service*  
*of the U. S. Army*  
*1862-1864*

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David C. Miller*

*1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st of Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Humphrey*

*11*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wilson*

*A*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Feb 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*True*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Davis*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1st Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David C. Wilson

1, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Blank

Springfield, Ill.

Book mark:

*21* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*David C. Wilson*  
*A*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March, April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Account sick leave  
expiring field, 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

11th Reg't Mo.

Lieut. C. H. H. H.  
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

March 1863

Transferred

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David C. Hines

Co., 1st Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H.* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*David F. Huber*  
Capt, 1st Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

N. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

David L. Wilson  
Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept \* Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David C. Wilson*  
*Cpt*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....  
.....

*Lopez*

117

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David D. Wilson

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spamm



Mo.

David C. Wilson  
Private, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, La Oct 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilson David*

*S* 1st. *M*o. L. Art.  
Regt

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David C Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

**GIVEN**

the fourth day of

**Witness:**

H H H Highland David C Wilson  
 2nd 1st No 118

2nd  
enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
1st Reg't of Md. Artillery  
Discharged January 31 - 1864.

David S. Wilson  
Volunteered at Panama City Tex 50  
Capt Stearns 1864  
By Capt J. B. Atkins  
and  
Lieut Regiment of the Veteran Police

No.

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

**GIVEN at**

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness:**

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Brownsville

I, David L Wilson born in Nicholas Co  
in the State of Kentucky aged 33 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Ten day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, David L Wilson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this Ten day of February 1864 } David L Wilson  
Before Capt J B Axtell Battery Co  
1st Mo Lt Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asim Rents

Asst Surg R M Rapt  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David L Wilson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
9 inches high.

J B Axtell  
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo Lt Artillery Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Brownsville, Texas

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st

Regiment of

Volunteer Volunteers, on

Wilson & Son

Box 80, 1 Madison St. City.

Demeter Wagner

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Julia St.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 5596 Next number.  
5596-2  
Wilson, Frederick  
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Wilson*

*Priv 2d*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 11*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *162<sup>00</sup>* 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24<sup>00</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Substitute Due Sutter  
Louis Schiller \$4.00 in Chron*

Book mark:

*JB Yage*

*54* *1st Heavy* **Mo.**

*Frederick Wilson*

*Batt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Heavy*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

*Batt* Company from which transferred *(2)*

Remarks :

*Roll next on file.*

Book mark :

*Harmon*



*11* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Wm. L. Smith*  
*Prs.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 6 J. S. C. 95 H. 2.*

*D. C. Apr. 11. 65.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Smith*

*H*

*Winlock Miller*

*1st*, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*of Battery C 1st Regt Ill Cav*

for *Jan 1st to Jan 31st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached.*

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

71 | 224 Mo.

*Frederick Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated *Jan 20. 1865*, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *Wagonmaker*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub. for James H. Wilson, 2nd Sub. Over*

Book mark : .....

APR.-1.

8300136

1891\*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded.**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 17, 1865.*

Where born *Prussia, Germany.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Wagonmaker*

When enlisted *Feb. 17, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 17, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment*

*substitute for Joseph  
St. Johnson drafted over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8300290

1891\*

12" S. G. Just 4" Dist  
Mo Jan 13, 1865  
Not entitled to  
bounty.

*Wilson G.*

0 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fried Wilson, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEAR, Do declare, That I am  
20 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863 -

WITNESS:

L. K. Fuller

Fried Wilson

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fried Wilson

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Joseph D. Johnson

On the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863.

By

W. H. May Jr. & Co.

J. Q. Moore & Co.

C. A. Johnson & Co.

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Miss

Enrolled in the 11<sup>th</sup> Dist. Regt.  
at St Louis Mo



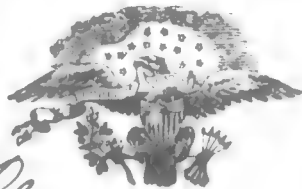
# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, Fried. Wilson, born in the State of Prussia, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Wagonmaker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Joseph W. Johnson, Esq., of Franklin Co. Sub. Dist 2 Dist Mo Drafted Jan 18 1865

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of February, 1865;

and having thus agreed with said Joseph W. Johnson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of February, 1865

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 17th of February, 1865.  
Before Henry C. Beight  
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo

Fried. Wilson  
Enlisted in A. Art.  
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James H. Smith inverted and, drafted in 12 Sub. Dist 2 Dist Mo. Under Act Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Beight  
Capt. Proost Marshal.

L. S. [Signature]  
Commissioner of Board.

Frank Seim  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U. of A. on 17th Feb 1865  
 Not entitled to bounty  
 Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo.  
 At St Louis Mo 11/18/65

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fried Wilson, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THIRTY~~ <sup>one</sup> YEAR, Do declare, That I am  
20 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865-

WITNESS:

L A Fuller

Fried Wilson

1 Copy

No.

Fried Wilson

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph P Johnson

On the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865-

By

W. B. Wright

L. O. Moore

C. J. Johnson

Board of Enrollment,

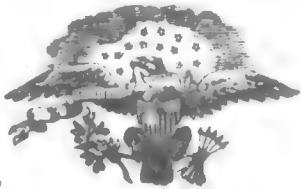
Dist. of Mo.

Enlist in 11<sup>th</sup> Sub-Dirk  
3<sup>rd</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Sine

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Frederick Wilson, born in the State of Prussia, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Wagonmaker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph W. Johnson, Esq., of Prussia Co.

12<sup>th</sup> Sub-Dist. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo. Drafted Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1865 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Joseph W. Johnson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17<sup>th</sup> of February, 1865.

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight  
Capt & Provost Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

Frederick Wilson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph W. Johnson ~~enrolled and~~, drafted in 11<sup>th</sup> Sub-Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo under Act & Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Knight

Capt &amp; Provost Marshal.

L. J. [unclear]

Commissioner of Board.

James [unclear]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled into the Service of the U.S. Army with honor at St. Louis Mo. 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1865  
 He is entitled to bounty & pay to Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Heavy Arty. Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

5596(a)

Wilson, George  
Batty B, / Missouri L. Arty  
Co, /  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*20 Wis. Inf.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

Previous number.

5597

Wilson, George W.

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	831623	26
2	8316363	27
3	8316519	28
4	831634	29
5	8316788	30
6	8316521	31
7	8317076	32
8	8317960	33
9	36680307	34
10	31474725	35
11	31475299	36
12	32890436	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George I. Miller

Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

age 20 yrs

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brown Co. Texas, June 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 16, 1862; drawn since \$42<sup>36</sup> 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

found a recruit  
Aug 16/62. Discharged  
at Springfield, Mo.  
Mar. 16/63 on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Dis-  
ability

Book mark:

over

Fr. M. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317960

418914

Enrolled Aug. 16 '62 at  
Rolla for 3 yrs.  
unexpired in Aug. 31/62  
at Quincy, Mo.

*Of*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George W. Wilcox*  
*Pr*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862. Gained Aug 16 '62*  
*Rolla Mo. Recruit*  
*Enlisted in Company*  
*Jan 1863. Abundant at*  
*Fayetteville, Ark.*  
*March 1863. Loss, March 16 '63*  
*Springfield Mo. Discharged*  
*for disability*

Book mark:

*Sherrin*



*Th 11 Betty 1000*  
*George M. Hilborn*  
*Park, Co., 1 Reg't 1000, 1000*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Springfield, Mo.,**

Detached Soldiers sick in Central Hospital, Springfield, Mo., who were in the General Hospital, Fayetteville, Ark., from Dec. 8, 1862, to Dec. 31, 1862. Roll dated Central General Hospital, Springfield, Mo., March 13, 1863.\*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 11*, 186

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *1000 stated*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Special muster of sick and wounded soldiers brought from Fayetteville, who were not mustered Dec. 31, 1862, made in compliance with S. O. No. 34, dated Hd. Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo., Springfield, March 11, 1863.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1000 stated*  
Copyright

*W. L. Harkness*

*G. M. Wilson*

*Prk. Co. E. 1 Reg't*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *June & July*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 15*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See outaguel*

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*George H. Wilson*  
*Pr*..., 1st Batt'y *C*., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar.*  
*16/63 for disability.*  
*Final Statement given.*

Book mark:.....

10 | 1st | Reg't | **Mo.**

George M. H. H. H.  
Co. D, Reg't Missouri & City

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from  
service for disability

Book mark:

W. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George W. Wilson,

A., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for January, 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Attest

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attest

Springfield, Mo. since

Jan'y, 3/63.

Book mark:

*H.* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*George H. Hulson*  
*Pvt*, 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

*A.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
*George H. Wilson*  
*Cpt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

*N* | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*George N. Wilson*  
*Ct*, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B N Wilson*  
*Ct*



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Wilson

Port, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For enrollment or muster  
in an card from U.C.R.

Book mark:

Spencer

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Wilson

                    , Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Marion Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Get. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for Dis-  
ability Mar 16/63

Wilson George W.

P. Co. B

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

SS Ref Slip 1

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Leavenworth,

Claim No. C. 172802,

George W. Wilson,  
(Name.)

Butt, E., 1 Reg Mur, L. Art.

To Med. Sec. Div. Aug. 18, 1916.

For stunt.

Med. stunt, furn.

No Med. P. P.

Johnson,

ser. 7a.

add  
No medical record found

✓ 2 cds. ret'd

Statement furnished Aug. 18, 1916

[Signature]

In the case of **253**

**In the case of**

253

Co.

Det. Art Reg't of Mo.

Approved  
Genl. Hubbard  
Surgeon U.S. Army  
Medical Director

Wm. L. G. B. & H. Co.  
Springfield March 12 1863

To be Discharged

Order of

Col. H. J. Chua

James N. Stearn

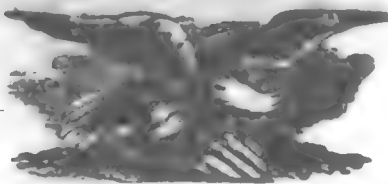
A. A. Gene

Re: [redacted] (A. G. [redacted])

180  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office  
Apr 10 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Off.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Geo. W. Wilson* of Captain *Coles*  
 Company, [ *E* ], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Light Artillery*, was enlisted by *Lieut. Truett* of the *1st Missouri*, of  
 the *first* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Kolla*,  
 on the *16th* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Missouri*, in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty one* (21)  
 years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farrier*. During the last *three*  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *8* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*He was placed under my care: Having the measles immediately*  
*after the battle of Prairie Grove, after measles had abated and*  
*that was succeeded by chronic Hepatitis, he has been confined to the*  
*Hospital since.*

STATION:

DATE:

*J. F. Brunel* *Chief Surgeon*  
*Commanding Company.*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Geo. W. Wilson* of  
 Captain *Coles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*the continuance of the two diseases*  
*mentioned above, combined with, in my opinion, incipient*  
*Phthisis Pulmonalis, present disability, two thirds.*

DISCHARGED this

*16th*

day of

*March*

1863, at

*Springfield, Mo.*

*Thos M. Bower*

*Ed* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

+ 5598  
Wilson, Henry  
Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312798	26
2	8312877	27
3	8312953	28
4	8313064	29
5	8313179	30
6	8313318	31
7	8313428	32
8	8313437	33
9	8315333	34
10	7643704	35
11	2135-18-1893	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2135 B (EB) 1873.

See also

W. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Arty. No. ---  
Henry Wilson  
Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't No. 1<sup>st</sup> Arty.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2135. B. 1873.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1873.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

E. P. Conzavier.



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Nelson  
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo., July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of disability,  
Apr 1864 by order  
Genl Hallcock. Final  
statement given.

Book mark 1864-1865 - 100  
A. H. H.

W. D. Rice

24.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wilson

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on  
Surgeons certificate  
April 24 - 62.

Book mark:

Certificate in lieu  
over

Dickerson

APR. - 2.

8313437

18914

of lost discharge.  
furnished May  
15/73. Vide 2135.  
B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1873.

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* Henry Wilson

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This line entry cancelled by  
line drawn through

Book mark:

Dickerson,

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Willson

Priv

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*joined from  
Gen Hospital  
April 28/62.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wilson

Port, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital from  
wound rec Aug. 10/61

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C/16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wilson

Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1861

1861

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hospital  
from a wound at  
Willson's Creek  
Aug 10 "61

Book mark:

Drawn well

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wilson,

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Springfield  
hospital from wounds  
received at Wilson's  
Creek Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark:

*Henry Wilson*



075 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Wilson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Springfield  
Hospital wounded Aug.  
10<sup>th</sup> 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Wilson

Of 1 1/2 Artillery Mo.

Henry Wilson  
Capt, Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vol's

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pomerville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Became 1st Battery D  
1st Artillery

Book mark:

24

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arml.*, *June 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arml.*

Period *three* years. months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Keefer*

Wilson Henry

P, Co. 20, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*W. M. M.*

*1st* Company *D*

*1* Regiment of *W. T. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *W. T. Art.*

*W. T. Art. 1st Regt.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *H. Wilson.*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm. *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. (In Springfield Hosp.)*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. 1st Regt.*  
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated  
*J. W. Schofield, Major Comd.*  
*(Order 2, No. 7.)*

*J. W. Schofield.*

Clerk.

8652

OT. 39.

R114

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

160

Henry Wilson  
a Private of Co. D.  
1st Mo. Light Reg't of Artillery V.

UPWARD.

Capt. Ant. P. Office

July 15/62

J. J. F. Wright M.D.  
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

H. A. C.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL

Entered in Casualty Rolls  
228

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry Wilson* a Private of Captain *Henry Richardson* Company, [D], of the first Mo. Regiment of United States Light Artillery Vol., was enlisted by *Captain Anderson*, of the Regiment of at *St. Louis Mo.* on the *thirtieth* day of *April* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in the State of *Missouri*, is *thirty one* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Marble Cutter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 326, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: *Camp near Corinth* *Henry Richardson*  
DATE: *May 31st 1862* *Capt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Wilson* of Captain *Richardson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1288, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Anchylorosis of the left shoulder joint, the result of a wound received in action at the Battle of Wilsons Creek Mo. August 10th 1861. He is three fourths disabled from obtaining his subsistence. 4th St. Hospital at St. Louis Mo. April 1st 1862* *Heardwell* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *fourth* day of *April* 1862, at *St. Louis Mo.* *Wm. H. Smith* *Brig. General* Commanding the *Post* District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



Medical Directors Office  
St Louis Feb. 15. 1862.

Col: I have the honor to state that Surgeon  
Wells report contains all the information I can  
obtain in regard to private H. Wilson. I would  
not recommend his transfer from the Hospital.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

J. J. P. Wright.

USA. Mass Misolin

Col. J. C. Nelson  
A. A. Genl &c

Respectfully  
returned to Mr. Gilly  
for report.

J. D. Wright,  
M.D., M.C.D. Director

At the Hospital Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 64

I have no recollection  
that this man has ever  
asked permission to leave  
the Hospital. If he  
has, it is very probable  
that permission may  
have been denied.

Men go out of Hospital  
and frequently return  
drunk, and sometimes  
lodge in the prison.  
For these reasons I  
do not give passes  
to go out often.

Respectfully

Respectfully

Dr. J. D. Wright

Rec'd back Feb 15/64

3/ 8/ 31

62

W. S. O. Hospital  
4<sup>th</sup> St. St. Louis  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Henry Wilson

He belongs to 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt.  
Co. was badly wounded at  
Battle of Wilson's Creek, has  
been in the hospital since 6  
months, ~~but~~ now in a con-  
dition to take exercises,  
which would benefit him,  
but receive demerol when he  
is able, & expects to be re-  
moved to some hospital  
where that privilege will  
be granted him.

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Co. Dept. Mo.

July 13, 1862

Copy referred to Dr. Wright Med-  
ical Director for report.

By order of Major Genl Hallack

? Dutton

See (am) 4/4/62 aag

of breathing fresh air to a  
man. What only fault was stick-  
ing to his duty taking the punish-  
ment & getting locked up in ~~the~~  
literally a prison)

Respectfully Yours  
Oth. Lewis

Henry Wilson

3<sup>rd</sup> floor Room 73

Rec'd. D. W. Feb 1862

February 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

U. S. C. Hospital  
4<sup>th</sup> St. St Louis

To General Halleck,

Sir

I belong to the 1<sup>st</sup> Mich.  
Light Artillery (formerly infantry)  
I was Badly Wounded at Wilson's  
Creek, have remained in the hos-  
pital since; some six months -  
I am now in a condition to take  
exercise which would greatly ben-  
efit me but meet with denial;  
when I apply for permission to go  
out will you be order my  
removal to some Hospital where  
this privilege will be granted

✓ 5599  
Wilson, Hugh T  
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318124	26
2	8318277	27
3	8318430	28
4	40941985	29
5	36681239	30
6	32186807	31
7	34306865	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

446 '64

✓ See also

Lt. Bat. Miss. Troop 217.

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Hugh T. Wilson*

*Priv*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Vicksburg, Miss, Feby. 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~*Never*~~ *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.65* 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* 100; due \$ *120.00* 100,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit.*

Book mark: *Inz. 4.46. '64,*

*Maher*

25 Lt. Batt M. M. B.

Thos J. Wilson  
Gt. Co. A Lt. Batt. M. M. B.  
Regt

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When Aug. 18, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Hanna

to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 due \$ 24 000

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ol. S. Harris



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Wilson

Co., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Admitted to  
Hospital at Vicksburg  
Miss. since Aug. 18 1864.  
Apr. 1865. Lost. Feb. 1. 65.  
Vicksburg. Mustered out  
her A. C. no 2. H. O. O.  
Lost Vicksburg Jan. 1. 65.

Book mark:

There were

H

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*David C. Wilson*

*H*, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 8th 1862 at  
Nicksburg Miss Rec'd  
from Lieut St. Paulsburg*

Book mark:

*David Wilson*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Hugh T. Wilson*

*Priv*

, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Maher*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Hugh T. Wilson*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 8*, 1863.

Where *New Brighton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Decr. 8*, 1863.

Where *New Brighton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Returned from absent six Oct. '64.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade Co. C, Segobarth's Pa. Art'y., September 28, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Maher*

W

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Hugh J Wilson

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

brown

hair

dark

Where born

Lawrence, Pennsylvania

Occupation

laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 8

, 1863.

Where

V. Brighton

By whom

W. B. Brighton

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Plastered by Capt

Brighton at V. Bright

ton Dec. 8. 1863.

W. V. V. V.

✓ <sup>5600</sup> Wilson James

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>8313462</del> x	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
x Card withdrawn and filed in at det. James Wilson Capt. Art'y. M. M. B. where it properly belongs. 8 m. H. Mch. 29, 1873.	

✓ Book Mark:

See also Miss Mar. Bng.

+ 5601  
Wilson James

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299517	26
2	8299588	27
3	8332235	28
4	8332287	29
5	8332440	30
6	8332682	31
7	8332849	32
8	8333005	33
9	8333132	34
10	8333273	35
11	8333442	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*27* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Wilson*  
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug - 1865.*

Last paid to *Payable on enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 25 1864*; drawn since \$ *32 60* 100

Due soldier \$ *36 21* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Rec'd \$13.50 ad-  
vanced pay. Was priv't Semi '64  
then Corp'l to 1st Lt '64, then priv't  
to date. Sick wage 7 (6) mths. no  
pay cooper, for sentence of 4 (3) mths  
(for)*

Book' mark:

*A. A. Ward*  
(261) *Original*



APR.-3.

8333442

1891\*

and G.B.#81, dated Feb. 10.  
Sitting Rock. Little Rock.  
Ark. Dec. 3, 1864.

20 | 1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Hison  
Capt

Batt'y

"K" 1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Veteran. Rec'd \$13,  
one month's ad- pay. Re-  
turned from confinement  
June 4/65. Due soldier pay  
as Capt. from June 14/64 to  
Oct 1/64. Due U. S. 6 months'  
pay order per G. O. #81, dated  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. Little Rock  
(over)

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

APR.-3.

8333273

018910

*Ark. Dec 3/64.*

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Wilson  
Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier

Pay as Corp from  
14 June to Oct 1/64  
Due \$1.30 pd. for  
apprehension as a deserter  
Absent in confinement  
at Little Rock Arn since  
Oct 21/64. To forfeit

Book mark:

Randolph

APP-3.

8333132

18914

to Us. six months  
pay proper per  
S.O. No. 31 Ad  
2nd Dept of Ark  
Dec 3/64

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

.....

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100.

Remarks: *Bellevue, Mo. Soldier  
Pay as Capt. from June 1864  
to Aug. 1864. Bellevue con-  
fined in 1864. Promoted to 1st  
Lieut. Art. June 21 '64  
and served in the pay  
of a Capt. until the 1st of  
Oct. 1864. Promoted to 2nd  
Lieut. Aug. 24 '64. Full*

Book mark: .....

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wilson

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; pay due  
soldier as Corporal from  
June 14 to Oct 1/64.

To be confined in military prison  
at Little Rock, Ark. for six  
months & forfeit to U.S. all pay  
proper during said confinement  
absent since Oct 21st - 1864.

Book mark: Tried by G. C. M. Chas. St.  
(over)

Capt. Boyd

APR.-3.

8332849

416814

violation of 6 Art. of war,  
Charge 2d, Multinuous conduct to the  
prejudice of good order & military  
discipline, Charge 3 disobedience of  
orders. Found guilty, sentenced to  
be confined at hard labor in  
Mil. prison at Little Rock,  
Ark. and forfeit pay & perquisites  
for six months and then to be  
restored to duty per G.O. No 81  
Ad. Brs. Dept. of Arkansas Dec. 3,  
1864.



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wilson*

*Art*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Confined in military prison at Little Rock, Ark. since Oct. 24/64. Aspt'd. Corp. Jan'y 14, 64. Reduced to the ranks Oct 1/64.*

Book mark:.....

*J. P. Boyd*

*21*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Willson*

*Corporal*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran app'd.  
Corporal June 14/1864*

Book mark:

*L. A. Boyd*

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hillson  
Corpl, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran app'd.  
Corporal June 14/64.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James<sup>T</sup> Wilson*

*Privt*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent  
sick in St. Louis, Mo.  
since March 23/64*

Book mark:

*Geo Boyd*

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wilson  
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo, April 10, 1864.

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Age 26 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted March 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height ft. in.

When mustered in March 25, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Reg't St Louis

Co St Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. L. Brown

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis 1st March 25, 1864.*

Where born *Glasgow Scotland*

Age *26* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *March 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 Cavalry Service*

*Lost in Camp N. 4. 1864*

Book mark:

*James Wilson*  
Copyist.

APR. - 1.

8299517

1891

U.S. Discharged Aug  
29<sup>th</sup> 1864, for Ex. limitation  
of time Res. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist  
3 Sub Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> ward nec

*Nilson, James*

*K* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo  
The 25 day of March 1864

Witness:

James McCall James Wilson

1. Pr Army Mo

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Wilson  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

By John O'Connell  
1st Regiment of Missouri  
3rd Div  
2nd Army Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

(To be made out in duplicate.)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

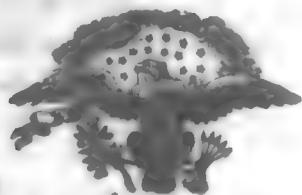
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I,

*James Wilson*

born in

*Glasgow*

in the State of

*Scotland*

aged *twenty six* years,

and by occupation a

*Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty fifth*

day of *March* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Wilson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis Mo*

this

*25*

day of

*March*

1864

BEFORE

*Abraham Harris*

*James Wilson*

*Capt & Provost 2 Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John O'Connell*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*John O'Connell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Wilson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brownish* complexion, is *five feet six* inches high.

*John O'Connell*

*1st Lieut*

*1st*

Regiment of *M. L. Tuttle* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Abraham Harris*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Capt & Provost 2 Dist Mo*

*capt & Provost 2 Dist Mo*

*Abraham Harris*

*Produced with the services of the United States in Camp at St. Louis  
The 9th Missouri Infantry Regt. Military Station on the 25 day of March  
1864 at Saint Louis Mo.*

*Approved  
James Wilson  
Capt & Provost 2 Dist Mo  
Col. J. A. D. Harris*

5602  
\* Wilson, Jesse

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330703	26
2	8304020	27
3	8304056	28
4	8333598	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W 112 Art'y.* **Mo.**

*Esse Wilson*

*Port*, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Pk., Mo., Aug. 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from must-out*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Wilson  
Barracks, Mo. Feb 4/62.*

**Book mark:**

*S. A. Ward*

*54*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wilson*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Hellman Bks July 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Bks*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*When probably to be  
found near Peters Mo*

Book mark:

*2 miles*

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James William*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Helena Mts June 10*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Pk.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *There probably to be found.*  
*Cottonwood*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeale Wilson  
Pri

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp  
Mr. Jeff. Bks. Feb. 4/62

Enrolled Jan. 13/62 at  
Peters Mts. for 3 yrs.  
Muster in regt not  
shown.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

✓ Wilson. 5603 <sup>Next number.</sup>  
5603 a John

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299918	26
2	8299886	27
3	8338659	28
4	8338804	29
5	8338900	30
6	8338998	31
7	8339079	32
8	8339166	33
9	6655-B-1889	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 14245. R.P.D 1890 r  
VTB 6655.B.89

✓ See also



W. 1<sup>st</sup> La. Mo.  
John Wilson,  
Co. M 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. La.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6655, B. 1889.

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 17, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

A Certificate — furnished.

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Wilson*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Blk. Mo*, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *7* 100

Due soldier \$ *39* <sup>*67*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *14245. P. R. O. 1890 7*

*W. & B' 6655 - B - 89.*

*E. E. Carroll*

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Miller*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miller*

*24*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Wilson*

*Private*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*G. B. Canoll*

*Dr.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Wilson*

*Dr.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John H. H. H.*

*H. H.*

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*...*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayton*

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wilson

541

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sep - Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: H.E.B. 655, B. 89  
(over)

L. Austin

APR. 4.

8338687

1891\*

*Aug 14/89.*



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Aug 7, 1864.*

Where born *Kilkeny Ireland*

Age *34* years; occupation *Subor*

When enlisted *Aug 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Memphis Tenn.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub for O Krauer*

*Ex L. to S.*

Book mark: *6655-B-1869.*

*Francis*

(3406) *Copyd.*

*W.* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**  
*John Nelson*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the **1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.** Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where born *Kilkenny Ireland*

Age *34* years; occupation *Seaborer*

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered on *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enl. for Sant F. Brown of Memphis Tenn enrolled and*

Book mark: *Y 2 B 6 155. B. 1885*

*1000*

*Enlist*

APR. - 1.

8299886

1891\*

*Remains, Cont.*

*liable to be drafted.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Enrollment.*

*Not entitled to bounty*

*Wilson John*

*M*

1st.

Mo.  
Reg't

L. Art.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Wilson desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Twenty four years and — months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 5th day of Augt 1864

Witness:

J. G. Kraus

John Wilson

No. —  
John Wilson  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Daniel A Brown

On the 5th day of Augt, 1864

By C. M. 1st Regt

Henry D. Wright

Lt. J. S. Moore

William C. Wright

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Div of Missouri

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis Mo

I, John Wilson born in the State  
of Ireland, aged 34 years, and by  
occupation a doorman

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Daniel A Brown, Esq., of Memphis Tenn

Enrolled and liable to be drafted  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the Fifth day of Aug, 1864  
and having thus agreed with said Daniel A Brown, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of Aug  
1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo

this

5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Veright  
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

John Wilson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel A Brown  
Enrolled liable to be, drafted in Memphis Tenn  
under acts & amendments of Mar 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9  
inches high.

Henry C. Veright  
Provost Marshal.

H D Morse  
Commissioner of Board.

Am. J. R. R.  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States and Co Mo. 1st Regt. Artillery Mo Vol  
at St Louis Aug 5/64  
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Wilson desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
Thirty four years and 1 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1864

WITNES:

G. J. Brown

John Wilson

I have only  
for 3 years  
no other will be given

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Wilson

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Daniel A Brown

On the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1864.

By

John Wilson

L. J. Brown

John Wilson

Board of Enrollment

2<sup>d</sup> Dir. of Enrollment

John Wilson

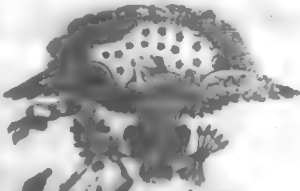
John Wilson



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St Louis

*John Wilson*  
*John Wilson*, aged *34*  
*34* years, and by  
occupation a *laborer*.

born in the State  
years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Daniel A Brown*, Esq., of *Memphis Tenn*

*and liable to be drafted in Memphis Tenn*  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

delivered to me, on the *Fifth* day of *Aug*, 186*4*

and having thus agreed with said *Daniel A Brown*, I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *fifth* day of *Aug*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

money, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *5th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*

BEFORE *Henry C Wright*

*Capt & Co. Mark D. M.*

*John Wilson*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Daniel A Brown*

*and liable to be*, drafted in *Memphis Tenn*.

*under act of Congress of Mar 3 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *9*

inches high.

*Henry C Wright*  
C. M. Provost Marshal.

*L D Morse*  
Commissioner of Board.

*R. Taylor*  
Sergeon of Board.

*Mustered into the Service of the U.S. Army and in Co. No. 1 Regt. Artillery Mo Vol*  
*St Louis, Mo Aug 5/64*  
*Approved*  
*Henry C Wright*  
*St Louis, Mo Aug 5/64*



5603(a)

Wilson, John A.  
<sup>Betty</sup>  
Co. A, / Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

47 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5603

5604  
Wilson, John H.

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299402	26
2	8299409	27
3	8327124	28
4	8327366	29
5	8328236	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Wilson*

*Priv*

Batt'y

*H*

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

*Mar 16, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted Apr 6/64, at*

*Pulaski, Tenn. Supposed to  
have joined the enemy. Final  
Statement sent to Washington.*

Book mark:

*JOB Gage*

5K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Wilson  
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted on route  
to Pulaski Tenn. near  
Odin Ill. Feb. 20,  
1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Wilson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Recruit  
Feb. 16/64  
Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Wilson

Appears with rank of Col on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1864.

Where born Boston Massachusetts

Age 23 years; occupation Boat man

When enlisted Feb 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 61 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 246 <sup>100</sup>

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned 78

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks Advt 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div

5<sup>th</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 16, 1864.*

Where born *Boston Mass.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Feb 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Contracted to serve 100 days.*

*Disch. & march*

Book mark:

Wilson, John A.

H, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 16th day of February 1864

Witness:

Henry Hemminger

John C. Wilson  
march

1. mo. Out  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

John C. Wilson  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

the 16th day of February 1864.

By Henry Hemminger

1st Regiment of Ills Light Art

Batt of Pennsylvania

1st Comp Dist of A. Horse

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

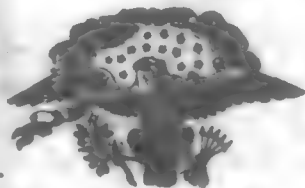
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Original mustered  
March 29, 1864. H.A.G.*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, John A. Wilson born in Boston  
in the State of Massachusetts aged 23 years,  
and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 16 day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Wilson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

BEFORE

Col. M. W. Harris  
Capt & Procl. Mar 2 Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Moore  
B of Enrol 2 Dist. Mo.  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Wilson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
8 inches high.

Col. M. W. Harris  
Capt & Procl. Mar 2 Dist  
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864, at St Louis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

John A. Wilson  
Boatman  
St Louis  
Feb 16 1864  
John A. Wilson  
Boatman  
St Louis  
Feb 16 1864

+ 5605  
Wilson, John W.  
Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 9 9 7 7 1  
2 8 3 3 0 6 8 8  
3 8 3 3 0 7 9 7  
4 8 3 3 0 8 9 9  
5 8 3 3 1 0 0 1  
6 8 3 3 1 0 9 8  
7 8 3 3 1 2 0 6  
8 8 3 3 1 3 0 4  
9 8 3 3 1 3 9 8  
10 8 3 3 1 4 9 5  
11 8 3 3 1 5 9 6  
12 8 3 3 1 7 0 9  
13 8 3 3 1 8 2 9  
14 8 3 3 1 9 4 6  
15 8 3 3 2 0 9 6  
16 8 3 3 2 2 3 6  
17 8 3 3 2 4 0 0  
18 8 3 3 2 5 5 2  
19 8 3 3 2 6 8 2  
20 8 3 3 2 8 4 7  
21 8 3 3 3 0 0 3  
22 8 3 3 3 1 3 0  
23 8 3 3 3 2 7 1  
24 8 3 3 3 4 4 0  
25 6352 B-1880

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: 6352 B(9B)1880

See also

W 1122. 212. 720.

John W. Wilson  
Co. C. 1st Reg't Mo. A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6352-03. 1860.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 15, 1864.

He was returned to duty  
without trial, with loss  
of all pay & allowances  
from June 26, 1862, to  
April 17, 1864, the period  
of his unauthorized  
absence, &c. no. 73, 14  
Div. 7<sup>th</sup> Corps, Apr. 26,  
1865.

J. H. Johnson  
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John K. Wilson*

*Co. A*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Union Bls. Hq.*, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 4*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb-28*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb-28*, 1862, drawn since \$ *123*<sup>*01*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *44*<sup>*65*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stomach & can yellow mules*

*from Smith & Co. to Apr. 17*

*S. C. #72, dated H. B. in Lin.*

*7th Feb. and sent to Little Rock,*

*Little Rock, Ark. Feb-6/65. (over)*

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8333440

1891

*Sent without leave  
during said period.*

*K* | *1* | L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John R. Wilson*

*Pvt*, Batt'y "*K*" | *1* | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Returned to duty with  
loss of pay & allowances, from  
June 26/62 to Apr. 17/64 and  
make good to govt. Time lost  
during said period per S.O.  
# 73, dated Hq. Gr. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
7-A-C. Little Rock Ark.  
April 26/65.*

Book mark: .....

*S. A. Ward*

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Wilson,  
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty  
with loss of pay and  
allowances from June  
26/62 to Apr 7/64 and  
to make good to the Gov't  
the time lost during said  
period pr S.O. #73 dated  
W. 2. 12<sup>th</sup> Div. 7 A.C. and Post

Book mark:



APR.-3.

8333130

1891\*

of Little Poon,  
Little Poon Ann  
Apr 23<sup>rd</sup> '65.

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. Weston  
Cor, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 months absent from  
duty with loss of pay  
from June 26 '62 to  
Apr 12 '64

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Wilson*

*Out*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Boyd*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Wilson*  
*Prvt.*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 3d Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent to General*  
*Hospital April 22/62*  
*Reduced to company*  
*April 16/64.*

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Boyd*

*Of*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Hillson*

*Art.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 4 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from  
General Hospital  
description not  
known.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Boyd*

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John W. Willson*  
*Chit*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*General Hospital*  
*descriptive not*  
*known.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Boyd*

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Willson*  
*Priv*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Mills on*  
*Out*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~for~~ *dated Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*  
*April 22/62 place*  
*unknown.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*



*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Nelson*

*Co.*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gen'l to Gen'l*

*Mar. Apr 22 '62*

*place unknown*

Book mark:

*Q*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John M. Wilson*  
*Art'y* Batt'y *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st Gen'l*  
*Order, 6 Apr 22/63-*  
*place unknown*

Book mark:

*Chas. M. Murphy*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Wilson*  
Batt'y. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to Genl Hosp*  
*Apr 22/62. place*  
*un known.*

Book mark:

*L. O. Taylor*

11. **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

John H. Wilson  
Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: sent to Gen. Hopt. Apr 29 & 2  
place unknown

Book mark:

H. B. Langer  
(348) Copyright

*1*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Miller*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sent to Gen'l*

*Worship Apr. 22/62 -*

*place unknown*

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

W 1 L. Art'y Mo.

John W. Willson  
Pri. 13th Co. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Genl  
26 Sept Apr. 12/62 -  
Place unknown

Book mark:

Wenderson

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Wilson  
Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Gen Hapt  
April 22-62 place unknown.

Book mark:

Le B. Dyer

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Wilson*  
*Sgt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov or Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sent to Genl H. H. Bell.*

*Oct 27/62.*

*Place in Bureau.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Wilson*  
*Prs*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to Gen Hospital*  
*April 22 1862 - place unknown*

Book mark:

*L. B. Loyer*

*W.* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John W. Wilson*

*Ans*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to Gen Hospital  
April 22-62 place unknown*

Book mark:

*L B Sayer*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Wilson*  
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - sick in Hospital*  
*Rec'd since April 22-62*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Wilson

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st to 4th, 1862.

Present or absent Wilson

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital  
Boat since April 22-62  
Prescribed by Dr. Green

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Wilson

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
per Regt. order No. 8  
Dated June 25/62.

Book mark: See 6352-B. 290.  
(Ck) 1880.

C. G. Smith

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Wilson

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Mar 6, 1865.

Where born Feuten Tenn.

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 10, 1862

Where enlisted Potosi Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 10, 1862.

Where mustered in Little Rock, Ark.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited Potosi Washington Co.

Battery to which assigned Mo. Second Dist.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

from the 26th June 1862 to

Book mark: over

W. H. Martin

APR. - 1.

8299771

1891\*

Apr. 17. 1864. Sentenced  
to loss of pay for said  
period, by S. O. No. 30.  
dated Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
7th A.C. Little Rock  
Ark. Feb. 21. 1865.

Wilson John W.

P, Co. K, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Mr. J. W.

R

(Copy)

1st. 2nd. 1st. &c. 7th. Army Corps  
Little Rock. Ark. February 21. 1865.

Special order of  
No 30

3

Extract

I Private John W. Wilson Co't  
1st. Mo. Artillery. having reported to  
his company from absence without  
leave. is hereby upon the request of his  
company commander restored to duty  
with loss of pay from June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862 to April  
17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By order of

Brig. Genl. G. Salmon

(Signed)

A. S. Kendrick

A. A. A. Genl.

True Copy  
of  
John W. Wilson  
1st. Mo. Artillery

Wilson, Jno. W.

(copy)

Hq. 2nd Div. 7th Army Corps  
Little Rock Ark. February 21st 1865

Special Order of  
No 30 3 Extract.

I Private John W Wilson, Co. K. 1st  
Miss Light Artillery, having reported to his  
company from absence without leave,  
is hereby upon the request of his Company  
commander restored to duty with loss of  
pay from June 26th 1862 to April 17th 1864

By order of  
Brig Genl. H. Salomon  
(signed) A. S. Kinnick  
A. A. A. Genl.

True copy  
Geo. B. Russell  
Adj. Genl. 1st Miss Light Artillery

Headquarters Dep't of Ark.,

Little Rock, Ark.,

Dec. 9

1864.

Respectfully referred to

Maj. E. L. Joy  
Judge Advocate  
Department of  
Arkansas.

By order of MAJ. GEN. F. STEELE.

John F. Lucas

Assistant Adjutant General.

ME 77. C.R.D.A. 64

Office Judge Advocate  
Dec. 14, 1864

The within specification  
is fatally defective, within  
as supporting the charge  
for which the accused  
may be tried, or restored  
to duty with loss of pay  
without trial. It  
appears that the accused  
was absent in the first  
instance by authority.  
It does not appear  
that he ever was absent  
without authority. If  
he was absent without  
leave, it should be so  
set forth, together with  
the time, at which  
such unauthorized  
absence began.

C. L. Jay

Major & Judge Advocate

Little Rock, Ark.  
Dec. 3. 64.

Respectfully referred to Lt. Col.  
W. S. Green, A. A. G., with the re-  
commendation, that within named  
Private John W. Wilson be returned  
to duty with loss of all pay & allowances  
due him during the time of his absence.  
I consider this adequate punishment,  
as the soldier was sent to Hospital,  
reported absent sick the whole time  
and reported back without having been  
arrested.

James D. Mann  
Capt & B. A. G. & B. A. G. & B. A. G.  
file

H'd Q's Dep't of Ark,  
Little Rock Dec. 15. 64

Respectfully returned  
and attention invi-  
ted to the endorse-  
ment of Maj. Joy.

By order of  
Maj. Genl. Steele  
John L. Lacey  
Adj. A. G.  
#2452-11, E. V. M. D. 64

Office Judge Advocate  
Dec. 20, 1864

This man should not be  
restored to duty without  
trial, except on conditions  
that he shall pay during  
time of absence & make  
good by the serving the time  
lost to it by absence.

C. L. Jay  
Major & Judge Advocate

Charge & Specification  
preferred against Private John W. Wilson, Battery H. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Ar. Artillery.

Charge:  
Absence without leave.

Specification:  
That the said Private John W. Wilson of Battery  
K. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers,  
having been sent on or about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April  
1864 at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., sick to the General  
Hospital, did remain absent from his Battery and  
Regiment until about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864,  
when he reported for duty with his Battery at  
Beuten Barnack, near St. Louis, Mo.

Witness  
 1st Lt. John O'Connell 1st Mo. Art. Co. Capt. B. A. K. 1st Mo. Art. Co.  
 Private Thomas Day. " " "

St. Jo. H. Battery, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. Arty.  
Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 23. '64.

Respectfully returned with the following report. Private John W. Wilson received a furlough in the Military Hospital at Camp Dennison, Ohio, for 30 days on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1862, at the expiration of which he was to report at the same Hospital. According to his statement, he said Private John W. Wilson, not being recovered, remained at home in Missouri until about the 15<sup>th</sup> of April, 1864, when he reported for duty with his Battery.

While on furlough, Private Wilson was paid by Maj. Wm. H. Scott, Pay Master, U. S. A., at St. Louis, Mo., to include April 30. '62.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt.

Geo. Brown

~~1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. Arty.~~

Comdg. Battery K.

Dec. 23. 1864  
John W. Wilson  
K. 1. Mo. Arty



+ Wilson 5606 Joseph  
Batt'y D.E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312799	26
2	8312876	27
3	8312952	28
4	8315662	29
5	8313069	30
6	8315781	31
7	8313210	32
8	8315884	33
9	8315977	34
10	8316080	35
11	8316214	36
12	8316361	37
13	8316507	38
14	8316637	39
15	8316786	40
16	8316907	41
17	8317068	42
18	8317191	43
19	8317355	44
20	8317420	45
21	8315361	46
22	8317672	47
23	7644000	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson  
Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Barnesville, Tenn. June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 186 3; drawn since \$ 100 00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by enemy

sent from Cash Jan

25 / 62. Order Maj

W. W. W. Killed in

Battle of Sterling

Fla. W. W. Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

W. W. W. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317892

01891\*

*Sept. 29 '65*

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Wilson

Bt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
At Fort Mifflin, Pa., July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
8th Mo. Art'y, by order of  
Maj. Dutton, Fort Mifflin

Book mark:

M F R

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Dr*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Will be returned*  
*a Mustang & Plant*  
*from Dr Sept 29/63*

Book mark:

*True*

*17*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Dr*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Co*, 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*

*A.*, 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Roll*  
*Mo. on detached service,*

Book mark:



*N 1 St. Louis* Mo.

*Joseph H. Hildner,*  
*Co. A,* Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *October 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hines*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paster*

*H.*

**1 L Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Cpt*, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Wilson

Cpt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

*Ch.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Cpt*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Springfield Ma.*

Book mark:

*Lopez*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson  
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

*W.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y. *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *87* *100* for *Drumance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lopez.*

*Al* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Private*  
*Phl*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on de-*  
*tached service since*  
*Apr. 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*



M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. by order of Maj.  
W. L. Davis.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor  
(458) Copied.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson

, Battery D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. L. Art.  
Feb. 1, 1862, per Regimental  
Order No. 8 dated  
Jan. 20/62 and de-  
scriptive roll given.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

Appears on

Battery B 1 Regt. Mo. St. Art'y  
for Nov. 4 Dec., 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Temporarily at-  
tached from Co. D.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

A. C. Taylor

Copyright

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson  
Capt.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In detached service  
with 2<sup>nd</sup> Co per  
Special order No. 9  
by Genl M. S. Smith  
dated Syracuse Oct. 15/61

Book mark:

James Webb

W. St. Artiz Mo.

George M. Wilson  
Capt. Battery 1 Reg't No. St. Artiz  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery B. 1 Reg't No. St. Artiz  
for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Co. 10 temporary  
attached for duty.

Book mark:

9/1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Killen,  
Capt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1867.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In detached  
service with Capt  
Cole per Special order  
No. 2 dated Syracuse  
Oct. 16 '67 by Gen  
McQuinn

Book mark:

Henry Webb

*OK* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Co. F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July August*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd from*  
*Major Smith 3.00*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Henry Wells*

St 1 L. Arty Mo.

Joseph Wilson  
Priv; Co. D, 1 Reg't Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonerville, Mo. June 26 1861

Muster-in to date

June 17 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr. 24, 186

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

**Remarks:**

This organization  
subsequently became  
1st Batty. D 1 Mo. L Arty

**Book mark:**

A. A. Hall



*W.* **1** (3 Mos.,  
1861.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Det.*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* *April 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*April 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *one* months years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

*J. C. Wilson*  
Capt. genl.

Wilson Joseph

P, Co. 6

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges and Specification  
against

Joseph Wilson  
Co E 1st Missouri

---

Dist of Missouri, 6 Dec 2

Charges and Specifications preferred  
Against Jos Wilson, private of Company  
E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment ~~the~~ Artillery Mo Vol

Charge... Assault with attempt to kill  
upon the persons of A J Wheelock, R J Holliday  
and John A Downing Privates of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment  
Cavalry Mo Vol. Beating the said Wheelock with  
stones and brick bats and shooting at the  
said privates Wheelock, Downing and Holliday  
while they were in the execution of their duty.

This at Rolla Missouri on or about  
the thirty first day of July 1862.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> - Refusing to give testimony  
when called on so to do before the Provost  
Marshal.

Specification; In this that the said Joseph  
Wilson did refuse to state when requested so to do  
who was guilty of beating with brick bats and  
attempting to shoot Privates Wheelock, Holliday  
and Downing of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Mo Cavalry  
although admitting that it was done by a  
portion of the men with whom he was in  
company.

This at Rolla Mo on or about the 31<sup>st</sup>  
day of July 1862.

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> Resisting and assaulting a  
guard while on duty.

Specification. In this that the said Joseph  
Wilson did make a violent assault upon  
a Provost Guard consisting of the privates of  
the Mo 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry while in the execu-

tion of their office.

This at Rolla Mo about  
the Thirty-first day of July 1862.

J M Glavin

Col Coey Rolla  
Miss

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Joseph Wilson

Late of Company "C"

1st Reg't of M<sup>o</sup> St Artillery

Volunteers, who died at Stirling plantation

on the 29 day of September 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Wilson late  
a Private of Captain Wilson Coles Company C of  
the 1st Regiment of Mo St Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at St Louis in the State of Missouri on  
the 24th day of April 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 11 day of June 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Miss St Artly Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in St Louis in the State  
of Missouri; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches  
high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Teamster; he died in Action, at  
Sterling's Plantation La on the 29th day of September 1863, by  
reason of wounds received in action  
Transferred to Co L from Co D Jan 25-1862

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hat .....		Pairs trousers .....	1	Knapsacks .....	1
Cap .....	1	Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....	1		
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....	2		
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....	1	Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....			
Blouses .....		Pairs socks .....	2		
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....	1		
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie .....	\$ none
				Notes .....	\$ none

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Joseph Wilson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Capt of Co C at On Board U.S. Transport Hecaton  
head of pass Mississippi River to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

On Board U.S. Transport Hecaton  
STATION head of pass Miss River

DATE: Oct 24 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J B Hovates  
Capt 1st Mo St Artillery  
Commanding the Company: C

Was

"L" 11P 262

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph Wilson

Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of M<sup>ch</sup> Artillery

**VOLUNTEERS.**

Died Sept 29 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 24 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR



I certify, on honor, that Joseph Wilson, a Private of  
Captain Belton Company (1) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Artillery  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis, State  
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,  
hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Teamster, having joined ~~the~~ company, on  
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 24th day  
of April, 1861, (or was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Lt. Gehafield  
U. S. A., at St. Louis Mo. on the 10th day of June,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Transferred to Co. C. from 10th Jan 25-62  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of by Order Maj. DuBois  
Death being killed in action at Memphis  
plantation La Sept 29th 1863

The said Joseph Wilson was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Preston to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
~~soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received Fourteen <sup>9</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

on Board U.S. Transport  
Hudson Head of Passes  
Given in Duplicate, at Mississippi River, this 24th day of October, 1863

Y. B. Hunter  
Capt. 1st Mo. Artillery  
Commanding Company.

✓ 5607 <sup>Next number.</sup>  
Wilson, Lafayette  
Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Under Cook

Under Cook of A. D.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299662	26
2	8334900	27
3	8335000	28
4	8335116	29
5	8335115	30
6	8335249	31
7	8335392	32
8	8335334	33
9	8335688	34
10	8335840	35
11	8335983	36
12	8336121	37
13	8336252	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lafayette Wilson

U. S. of A. Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Forton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 55 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Grippish

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Safayette Wilson*

*Under Cook*

*G. A. S.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*M.C. Roll next on file*

Book mark:

*C. S. Rozzell*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lafayette Wilson

Under Cook

J. A. D., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Aug + Feb, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Ruggell

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lafayette Wilson

Under Gen. G. A. D., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. D.

W

1st. Art'y

Mo.

Leifayette Wilson

Underlook order of  
J. A. D., Co.

1 Reg't Missouri 1st. Art'y

Appears on

Butters  
Company, Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick present

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

51 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Lafayette Nelson

Under Cdr., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

of a S  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March - Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for  
enlistment.

He stopped by G.O.  
No. 334 4d Dr. Dept  
of the Tre. for value  
of 32 Oct. of Mar.

Book mark:



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Suprette Wilson*

*Und. Cook*

*J. A. D.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Confined. Pay due him since enlistm. \$100 stopped by S. O. No. 334 H. 2nd Dist of the Mo. for violation of 32 art of war.*

Book mark :

*O. J. Markle*

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Undercook*  
*John A. D.*

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Confined. Pay*

*due him since enlistment.*

*#10. stopped by S.O. no. 334 H.*

*2nd. Dept. of the Mo. for violation*  
*of 32 article of war.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle,*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lepayette Wilson*

*Under Cook*

*4. A. D.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Conf't. \*10 stoppage by S. O. No. 234 H. D. 2nd. Capt. of the Mo. for violation of 32<sup>d</sup> article of War.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

\* 26

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lincolnton

Under Gov't

q. a. d. Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Conf't. No stoppage  
by S. O. No. 334 H. 2nd. Capt.  
of the Mo. for violation of 52  
article of war.

same appears on subsequent rolls  
as Lincolnton Wilson

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

*St*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Under and  
of the 2nd, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.*

Appears on

for

**Battery Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*110 stopped by 1st Co. 1st Reg't  
2nd Div. of the Mo. for violation  
of 22 article of war.*

Book mark:

(258)

*O. J. Markle,*  
Comdr.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Superior Missouri*  
under command of *John A. Smith*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Compelled.*

*#10 stopped by W. O. Smith 34 H.*

*2nd. Disch. of the Mo. for violation of 32 article of war.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle,*

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lucretia Wilson,  
Cavalry, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: A colored boy. Pay  
due him from enlistment.

Book mark:

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Laramie Wilcox*

Appears with rank of *Under Cook* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo.*, *April 9*, 1864

Where born *Howard Co. Tennessee*

Age *21* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hickston Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Houston Texas Co. Mo.*  
*4th Co. D.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.*

*No Bounty allowed for Under-  
Cook.*

Book mark:

*Martin*



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superior (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lafayette Wilson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. the eight day of March 1864

Witness: Thaddeus Vogel Lafayette Wilson

Attest in the presence of me, Company

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
Day of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Lafayette Wilson  
Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.  
August 1st 1863.  
By Lieut. Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Adj. Regiments of Mo. Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

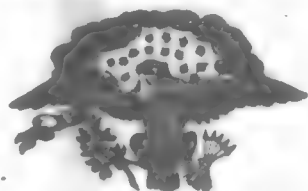
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Houston

I, Lafayette Wilson born in Howard Co.  
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fifteenth day of August 1863,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lafayette Wilson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo.

this 8th day of March 1864.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Dickenson  
Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lafayette Wilson,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet  
eight inches high.

J. W. Mumay  
Rec. Co. Regiment of Miss. State Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 16th day of April, 1864, at Rolla, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

5607(a)

Wilson, Oscar R.

Batty B, / Missouri L. Arty  
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 This Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

5607

5608

Wilson, Perry W

Batt'y I K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328546	28	8333272
2	8328656	29	8333441
3	8330687	30	
4	8330796	31	
5	8330897	32	
6	8331008	33	
7	8331097	34	
8	8331204	35	
9	8331313	36	
10	8331397	37	
11	8331494	38	
12	8331590	39	
13	8331708	40	
14	8331828	41	
15	8331945	42	
16	8332061	43	
17	8332237	44	
18	8332401	45	
19	8332553	46	
20	8332683	47	
21	8332848	48	
22	8333014	49	
23	8333131	50	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Wilson*  
Out, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Pks. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *30 55* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *3 33* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*P. A. Ward*

70

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amey R. Wilson

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Returned from confinement May, 1865.

Book mark:

J. A. Ham

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferry W. Wilson  
in, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret. Absent in  
Confinement Mil  
Prison Little Rock Ar  
since Apr 22 / 65.

Book mark:

Randolph

Mo.

Appears on

for June 3, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wilson

**Book mark:** .....



*91*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Perry H. Wilson*  
*Priv*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:.....

*John Boyd*

*Of*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Perry M. Wilson*

*Pat. 1*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark : .....

*Jas Boyd*

*91*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry H. Wilson*

*Art'y.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 4 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*Ed Boyd*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Perry M. Hillson*

*Privt*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Veteran.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyd*

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Perry W. Willson*

*Priv*

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*John Boyd*

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Perry W. Millson*  
*Privt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~for~~ *Dated July 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a*  
*1st Lt. Vol.*

Book mark:

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Erny M. Wilson*

*Priv*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock Ark*, *Feb. 13*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan. 4*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan. 4*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned

*K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mo. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Dist*  
*Washington Co. Potosi.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Williams

Co., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan. 3, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....9 27100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: As discharged by Order  
of the Adjutant General  
of the Department

Book mark: .....



APR.-2.

8303353

01891\*

L. C. No. 19/June 2/1863  
War Department A. G. O.  
June 25 "1863.

N 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Perry W. Nelson

Pvt., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for month of Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Levy H. Wilson*  
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks

*See order for  
payment of five months  
pay act apprd. by  
Gen. Order No. 93  
dated Hd. Qrs. 1 Div.  
16 Army Corps La.  
grange, Tenn. 1863*

Book mark :

*L. H. Murphy*

APR.-3.

8331828

01891\*

*May 31/63*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. Willson

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged in perfect health  
of 5 months pay by G.O.  
#13 dated 11.2.1863  
16.00. Sabrange Tenn.  
May 31/63.

Enrolled Oct. 12/61 at  
Jefferson Barracks for 3  
yrs. mustered in Oct. 12/61  
at Little Rock.

Book mark:

L. O'Connell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Price W. Wilson*  
Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged & returning  
five months back and up for  
by Genl Order 94 dated Dec 20/62  
16 Army Corps La Grange Tenn  
Dec 21/62*

Book mark:

*E. B. Sawyer*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Perry W. Willson*

*Priv*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mon. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Anderson*

*N* | *L. Artz* **Mo.**

*Perry W. Williams*

*Pvt. Battery*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Wenderson*



16 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Wilson

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

L. A. Sawyer

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry W. Nelson*

*1st*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Traylor*

*116* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Perry W. Wilson*  
*Full* Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*It*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Perry H. Wilson*

*for* Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pring W<sup>+</sup> Wilson

One, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sam H. Wilson

1st Lt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 11th & 12th, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
at Fort Lincoln: since  
February 4/62.

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Perry W. Wilson

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
On Regt Ford's No. 8  
dated Jan'y. 23/62 -  
Absent sick at Fort  
Donelson

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John H. Hannon*  
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John H. Hannon*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment. January, 1862.

Book mark :



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For enrollment  
muster in per Card Aug  
'63.

Book mark:

*Wilson, Perry W.*  
Pr, Co. *76*, 1 **Mo. L. Art.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

523

No. 2171

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Perry W. Wilson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Fronton, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Perry W Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.  
The first day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Charles A. Van Horn Perry W. Wilson

No. 20

Perry W. Wilson

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.

January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Geo. A. Smith Secy.

4<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ar. A. Cavalry

Full - enlistment; last served in Company B  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ar. A. Cavalry  
Discharged January 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

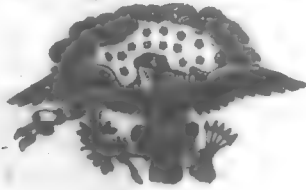
Witness:

1183  
Meals  
Q

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I, *Perry W. Wilson* born in *Wayne Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Perry W. Wilson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fourth* day of *January* 1864

Before

*J. M. Scott*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. M. Scott, Assistant Surgeon 55th Regt.*  
*in charge of Battalion 5th Div.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Perry W. Wilson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet five inches*  
high.

*J. M. Scott*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt. of Mo. Light Artillery*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.  
Recruited as Volunteer under the provisions of Act of Sept. 8, 1862, War Dept. A. & O.  
series of 1863, at Little Rock, Ark. on the 18th day of Jan. 1864, to take effect January 1, 1864.  
*Hugo Koch*  
Adj. of A. & O. P. M. & Dir. of Army Capt. Dept. of Aust.

5609  
Wilson, Robert  
Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312550	26
2	8312578	27
3	8312952	28
4	8313063	29
5	8313178	30
6	8313315	31
7	8313425	32
8	8313531	33
9	8313656	34
10	8313790	35
11	8313924	36
12	8314053	37
13	8314165	38
14	8314276	39
15	8314382	40
16	8314490	41
17	8314592	42
18	8314674	43
19	8314796	44
20	8314952	45
21	8315077	46
22	8315321	47
23	7644001	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Wilson

Pvt., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., July 1, 1864 ✓

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1864 ✓

Last paid to

Aug 1, 1864 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Roe

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Sgt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:



*Op*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Priv*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. McManis*  
Cpyd.

*M* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Plt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 10* *July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not re-enlisted*

Book mark:

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*  
*Sgt*

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M. E. Noteman*  
Capt.

*OK*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Capt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

186

*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. McTear*

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Det*

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*July 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Wilson  
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Wilson

N. 1<sup>st</sup> Party | Mo.

Robert Wilson

Reg't Missouri 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague



*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Grk*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Montague*

*W.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Robert Wilson.*

*Priv.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

116

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*  
*Private*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July Term, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

W. Leary Mo.

Robert Wilson.

P. Battery  
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Leary

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dickerson.

*W.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson.*

*Priv.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

*At* | *1* L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Robert Willson*

*Plt*, Batt'y *4*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 24/64*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Hall*  
*capt.*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Port*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan* ☒ *Feb.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*OK*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Williams*

*Co. A.*

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spring 1862*

9/1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert H. Tison  
Sgt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Springfield  
Hospital last muster  
Day due from enlistment

Book mark:

Henry Webb

Co. 1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Wilson  
Sgt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Springfield -  
Hospital wound  
Aug. 10 - 1861*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Henry Will*

W. L. Carter, Mo.

Robert Wilson,

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vol's

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownville, Mo., June 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

W. L. Carter

Became 1st Batt'y D. M.  
L. arty

Book mark:

James Webb

*N*

1 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *two months* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Wilson Robert

P, Co. 20

1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 5	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Robert Wilson*

*Private* Company *D*

*1st* Regiment of *M (Mn)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Rock*

*dated*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robt Wilson*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, "*1st Mo*"  
Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo*  
Place of casualty, *not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wound - Arm; doing well*

Date of casualty, *not stated*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo* Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Aug 22, 1861*  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
*Admitted, Aug. 12, 1861*  
*Signed by J. H. Eator, Maj. W. S. A. & Mr. S.*  
*Index, No 41, Page 17.*

*J. M. P. Montague,*  
Clerk.

*Apr. 7, 1880.*



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Robert Wilson*

Company *"D"*

*1* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Wilson*  
Rank, —, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm —, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the Shoulder (Vulnus Sclopetarium)*  
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - admitted to Hosp<sup>l</sup> Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated *Register of Sick*  
*and wounded at Springfield Mo. August - 1861*

*(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 2)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5.3.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*R. Moore*

*Priv.*

Company

*D*

Regiment of

*McC. H. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*near Springfield*

*McC. Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *R. Wilson.*  
Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *A. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. (In Springfield Hosp.)*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. A. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

*J. M. Schofield, Major Army.*

*(Index 2, No. 7.)*

*J. M. Schofield*

Clerk.

*6.2.71*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Robt. Wilson*

*Private* Company *"D"*

*1* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robt. Wilson*  
Rank, *Private*, Company "*D*", Regiment, *1*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the knee (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*  
*doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 12/61*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division. — Corps, dated —  
*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861*  
*(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 16)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5.17.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Wilson

Company LD.

1st Regiment of Mo (1)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Wilson  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company D, Regiment, "1st M"  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (3)  
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in shoulder

Date of casualty, not stated

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj U. S. A & M. S.  
Index 1. No 41. Page 2  
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

J. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

March 27, 1880.



5610  
Wilson, Robert

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330704	26
2	8304021	27
3	8304057	28
4	8333599	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W. L. Art'y. Mo.*

*Robert Wilson*

*Priv.*, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centon Bk. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *107* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Jefferson  
Bk. Mo. Feb. 4, 1866.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Ham*  
Copied

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Priv*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Helena Ark July 31*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 4*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Bks*.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Where probably to be found  
near Potosi Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. M. W.*

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Robert H. Williams*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Helena Ark June 30*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Bks*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *When probably to be found*  
*Potomac*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Wilson*

*Pri*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at Camp*  
*Mr. Jeff. Bks. Feb 4/62*

*Enrolled Jan. 13/62 at*  
*Potosi Mo. for 3 yrs.*  
*Muster in & age not*  
*shown.*

Book mark:.....

*C. G. Smith*

5611  
Wilson, Samuel

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299772	26
2	8338999	27
3	8339111	28
4	8339167	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*24*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Wilson**Put*, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Blk's Mo.*, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

*New Settled*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *37* <sup>*87*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *9* <sup>*54*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Arrested for desertion from*  
*gun Boat Red River at*  
*Memphis Tenn. May 8. 1865*  
*\* No discharge given sent to S. A. G.*  
*State of Mo. \* As it appears on Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. C. Carrell*

*7*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David Wilson*

*Co. 4*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Confined*

Book mark: .....

*Wiley*



24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Wilson

Pvt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

*Of* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Samuel Wilson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn, Apr. 21, 1865.*

Where born *London England*

Age *21* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Apr 19, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Memphis Tenn.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 19, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Memphis Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.100*

Where credited *State of Tenn.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

+ 5612  
Wilson, Uriah

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299139	26
2	8322576	27
3	8322587	28
4	8325143	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 12 Wis. Batt'y.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Uriah Wilson

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Capt. 1 Mo. Art.

May 62

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Minah Wilson*

*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *transferred by*

*Reg'tl. Order No.*

Book mark : *See 12<sup>th</sup> Wis. Battery*

*J. P. Owens*

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Wilson

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Apr 24 1862

Book mark : .....

*Co* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Amos Wilson*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Madison, Wis., Mch 19, 1862.*

Where born *New York*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mch 3*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Madison*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *red* height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 19*, 1862.

Where mustered in *New York*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*

✓ 5613  
Wilson, William L

Batt'y E.B.A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222224	26
2	8315222	27
3	8315362	28
4	8315508	29
5	8316230	30
6	8316787	31
7	8316955	32
8	8317066	33
9	8317189	34
10	8317303	35
11	8317399	36
12	8317587	37
13	8303389	38
14	8300467	39
15	8017650	40
16	8317755	41
17	8315239	42
18	8309760	43
19	8307207	44
20	8307349	45
21	8307469	46
22	8307611	47
23	8307700	48
24	8317772	49
25	8307852	50

Book Mark: MED G. 100. 1864.

✓ See also



24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Wilson

Pvt.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk., Mo., (Aug 25, 1865).

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 42<sup>53</sup>/<sub>100</sub> ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Certy. S. R., 140.247 dated Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. to Gulf 1100 Cr. Leans La Sept. 13/64.

Clothing acct settled per 20/100

Drawn since settlement 827<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

over

E. H. Hunter

APR.-2.

8307852

1891\*

One U.S. for on Coastal  
Revolver \$8. <sup>00</sup> pr. cir-  
cular from War Dept.  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 65

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Wilson  
Private, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Prosser's, Springfield 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Ct. 31, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 186 3; drawn since \$ 21 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. B. 1st Regt. 8th Me.  
Order of Genl. Sherman  
for a recruit  
Aug. 16/62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. McConkey

W. L. Arly Mo.

William L. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A 1 Regt. Mo. L. Arty,

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B 1st Mo. L. Arty.

Book mark:

E. H. Kemmer

W 1st Art, Mo.  
William L. Wilson  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo 2 Art,

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo 2 Art,  
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batt.  
B' 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Book mark:

E. H. Heuriler

W. 12 Art, Mus.

William L. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. S. Reg't Mo. L. Art,

for January & Feb. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty B  
of Mo. L. Art. by S. O. No. 247  
dated 16th. Lrs. Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans La. Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 64.  
Due U.S. for Ordnance \$2<sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W 1st Arty, Mo.

William L Wilson

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty  
for Nov. and Dec., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Attached from Co. "B" 1st

Mo. L. Arty. by S. O. No. 247

dated Hd. Qrs Dept. of the Gulf

New Orleans La. Sept. 13th/64

Stoppage for loss of Ord. 1 conc. wrench

1 screw driver, 1 Sabre Knut, total \$1.25

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

No. 12. Arty. Mo.

William L. Wilson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A, 1 Reg't. Mo. L. Arty.  
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B  
Mo. L. Arty. by S. O. No. 247  
dated 26th. Ins. Dep't of the  
Gulf New Orleans, La. Sept.  
13<sup>th</sup> 1864. Stoppage for loss of Grd.  
Stores, 1 cone Arty. 164, 1

Book mark:

over

E. H. Hunter



APR.-2.

8307207

01891A

Screw driver 4.0, 12 abt  
Knot 30 total 2.34,

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. Wilson*  
*Priv*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Wm M. Jackson*  
(358) *Copied*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William S. Wilson  
2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 26 June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined Battery  
by transfer from  
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.  
June 10, 1861.  
Stoppage for one  
day for travel and con-  
venience & some dinner

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
(255) Copyd.

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. H. Lee*

*Sgt*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st* *April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. H. Lee*

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William L. D. S.

S. I., 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Rec'd listed in

Veteran Volunteer

Feb. 1/64 / Discharge

given

Book mark: Memoranda

Wm. L. Murphy  
(258) Copied.

APR.-3.

8317650

ALC 18

of W. L. Miller &  
acted as executor  
under Gov. No. 30 A. G. O.  
1864 vide No. 2, 6102, 1864

W | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

William D. Wilson

Pr, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex., Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 402 100

Battery to which assigned.....

E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Cred to town of —  
C. of Mass. Dis — Mo.

Book mark:.....

Chapin

*W. H. A. M.*  
*William E. Wilson*  
*Co. C* / *Reg't 11th*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of *Co. C, 11th Reg't* Roll dated  
*Dec. 31, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 31, 1864*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *19<sup>14</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd U. S. for U. S. arms*

*1000 U. S. for U. S. arms*

*1000 U. S. for U. S. arms*

*Recharged by U. S.*

*for U. S. arms*

*for U. S. arms*

Book mark:



APR.-2.

8303389

1891\*

*Genl Orders 191 series 2/1963  
War Department.*

*1* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William L. Wilson*

*Sgt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Rec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Wm. M. Murphy*

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. Wilson*

*A*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*71*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. Wilson*  
*Pr*

, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Wilson*

*78* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William L. Wilson*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Carter*

*77*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. Wilson*

*A*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar, & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Wilson*

*W. L. Perry* Mo.

*William L. Perry*

*Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *service from 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. Stiles*

*A*, 1st Batt'y <sup>(b)</sup>, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiles*



*H.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
*William L. Wilson*  
*Cpt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Skilson

Cpt, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William T. Wilson*

*Art.*, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lopez*

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Wilson

Art

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

*St. Louis* Mo.

*William L. Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carrollton, La. Oct. 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

*A. L. Ames*

Nilson, Mrs. L.

8 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L Wilson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Commanville Texas  
the 10 day of February 1864

Witness:

Lt H. H. Longland William L Wilson  
2nd Lt 1st Mo art

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Reg't of 9th Ill Cavalry  
Discharged January 31 1864.

William L Wilson  
Volunteered at Commanville Texas  
February 10 1864.  
By Capt J. B. Sturtevant  
1st Reg't of Mo Artillery

No. 1

City

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

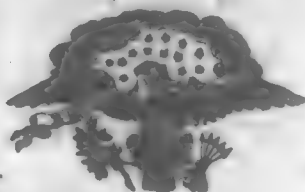
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Comanche

I, William L Wilson born in Maies Co

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Fanner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L Wilson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Comanche Texas

this 1st day of Feb 1864

Before

Capt J B Atwater Battery B  
1st Mo Lt Artillery

William L Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Cesar Runk

Asst Surg A. W. Runk  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William L Wilson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J B Atwater  
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo Lt Artillery  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Comanche Texas

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Artillery Regiment of Mo Volunteer, on

at 20. Mo Artillery  
at 20. Mo Artillery

David Com. Wilson



5614  
Wiltman, Charles

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Wiltz-56/5 Sebastian

Batt'y G.H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Ormai Ormai

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Next:

See also

56/6  
Niman Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Niman	27	Henry
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Next:

See also

56/7  
Minner Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

15618  
Winkler, Henry

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 5619  
Wardley, James

Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 3 1 5 4 7 6	25
2	P 3 1 5 5 5 7	27
3	P 3 1 5 5 5 7	28
4	P 3 1 5 7 5 1	29
5	P 3 1 5 8 8 1	30
6	P 3 1 5 9 7 3	31
7	P 3 1 6 0 7 6	32
8	P 3 1 6 2 1 6	33
9	P 3 1 6 3 5 8	34
10	P 3 1 6 5 0 5	35
11	P 3 1 6 6 3 5	36
12	P 3 1 6 7 8 4	37
13	P 3 1 6 9 1 5	38
14	P 3 1 7 0 6 3	39
15	P 3 1 7 1 9 9	40
16	P 3 1 7 4 1 4	41
17	P 3 1 7 5 2 2	42
18	P 3 1 7 6 6 8	43
19	P 3 1 7 7 7 0	44
20	P 3 1 7 8 2 5	45
21	P 3 1 1 2 9 9	46
22	P 3 0 3 6 4 3	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. H. T. Mo.

James + Wendley  
Capt & / Reg't Missouri State

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 30 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31 1862 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Joined Recruit  
April 27/61, was en-  
gaged in the Battle at  
Boonville, Aug 4/61,  
Wilson Creek, Prairie Grove

Book mark:

Tham

APR. - 2.

8303643

416814

San Juan, and Siege of  
Pinar del Rio. Captured  
prisoners of war at  
Sterling's Plantation,  
Sept. 29/63.



24

1 L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

James Windley

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May and June, 1864.

Station Cp of Distribution N.O. La

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

O Larry

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jasper Hendley*  
Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1864.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 2, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1862*; drawn since \$ *46<sup>05</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge of War*  
*Captured at St. Louis*  
*Plantation, La. Sept. 29,*  
*1863.*

\**Discharge of War*  
Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James L. ...*

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent *A. ...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Captured by the enemy at ...  
during the ...  
last Sept 27/63*

Book mark:

*W. L. ...*

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Murphy*  
*1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent captured  
by the enemy at Shes-  
lings p. Kartatun La.  
Sept. 29/63*

Book mark:

*John A. Murphy*

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James W. Smith*  
*Wm*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *I was captured*  
*by the enemy at Sher-*  
*burne's fight, Union Co.,*  
*Sept. 29, 1863.*

Book mark:

*L. H. Murphy* Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. W. W. W.*  
*Pl.*, 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 & 8*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent Capt.*

*Wk the enemy at*  
*Stirling Heights*  
*La. Sept. 24/63.*

*Examiners reported*  
*decreases on each*

*man, with one horse*  
*seen at Vicksburg.*

Book mark:

*True*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Windley*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Reg't*  
*Chiracuan, May 16, 1863.*

*Roll Oct 63 must on which*  
*name appears.*

Book mark:

*Chiracuan*

*H*

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
....., 1st Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*W. L. Lint*

Mo.

*James L. Lint*  
*Co. 1*, *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Hickey*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y, 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hickey*

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Windley*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

*W.*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*James Windley*

*Plt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lopez*

*St.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James Hindley*  
*Pvt*, 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Lopez*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Windley  
Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

*W.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Windley*

*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due Mr. Windley,*  
*Sutler 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y*  
*\$3.00*

Book mark:

*Lopez*

M | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

James H. Hickey  
Pat., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on duty  
tacked on since  
April 3, 1862. Due  
Mr. Hickey for  
1 Mo. L. Art'y \$2.00

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor



*26*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William S. Day*  
*1st*, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm S. Day*

*21*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Hindley*

*Plt*, 1st Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

*A. E. Taylor*

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James H. Hendley*  
*Capt.*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10, 1861*, 186 /.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent victim*  
*St. Louis.*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Lindley  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis.  
On sick leave.

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. C. Taylor

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Windley

Int., 1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo., June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
June 10 from Co. A 5 Reg't.  
by order of Gen. Lyon.

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Kindley James

P. Co.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Emby J.										

Bayou Fardoch Sept 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

mitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

re he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Red River Landing, July 22, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., N.O., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Copied by *POA*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Widley J.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Lt. Col.</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>I. C. 2c</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2a</i>	<i>14</i>	

Captured at *near Manganga* *Sept 29* 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Prisoner of War Camp near Manganga La Dec 26/62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *End*



CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*John H. Hickey*  
Pr. Company

*1* Regiment of *Mass. H. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

*Mass. Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James Kindley*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *E*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm. *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Art.* Regiment,  
Brigade, *J. W. Schofield, Major Comdr.*, Division, *J. W. Schofield, Major Comdr.*, Corps, dated  
*(Ordered 2, No. 1)*

*J. W. Schofield*

Clerk.

6.2.77

56787  
Wiederich, Frederick

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5621-58  
Wingard F. J.

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299541	25
2	8299629	27
3	8324125	28
4	8324257	29
5	8324376	30
6	8324457	31
7	8324537	32
8	8324617	33
9	8324697	34
10	8324774	35
11	8324826	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. J. Weingarth

Corpl., Batt'y 19, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Park, Mo., July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 21 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 <sup>95</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 201 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re Stop \$3.00 for  
arms retained. Appoint  
ed Corpl from Priv.  
July 4/65

Book mark:

*24* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*A. J. Wingard*

*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : *Recruit*

Book mark : .....

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*F. J. Weingarth*

*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Recruit*

Book mark :

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. J. Weingarth

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Recruit

Book mark :

H. L. Ames



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*J. J. Heingastle*  
*Priv*

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*Recruit*

Book mark :

*W. Jackson*

(150)

Copyright

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Gault  
Art., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Present

Book mark : .....

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*F. J. Weingarth.*

*Pr*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

*Present*

Book mark :

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*F. J. Heringworth*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*Re-enlisted*

Book mark :

*S. H. Tucker*

*M*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*J. J. Wiggan*

*Oct*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Joined before Reg't  
Adopted St Louis Apr 14/64*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis* *March 14*, 1864.

Where born *St Louis*

Age *1* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *March 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Full St Louis*

*St Louis*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. March 31*, 1864.

Where born *East Tennessee*

Age *40* years; occupation *Black*

When enlisted *March 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *7* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *March 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1864*

*St Louis, Mo. March 31*

Book mark:

Winegarth, F. J.  
Reg't 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Co.,

See *Winegarth*  
Enclosures.  
Bed Cards *J. H. Jennings* Final Statements  
Burial Records Furloughs  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge Med. Certificates  
C. M. Charges Med. Des. Lists  
Descriptive Lists Orders  
Discharge Certificates Pris. of War Record  
*Enlistment* 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. J. Weingarth desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 40 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

B. Simmer

J. J. Weingarth

4 to Muster

Discharged 18

Reg't of

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of W. D. H.

By Col W. A. Howard

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

J. J. Weingarth

No.

1220. E.C.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

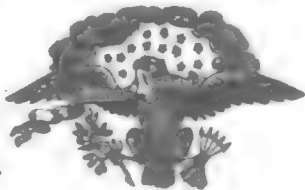
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *F. J. Weingarth*

born in *Czech*

in the State of *Bavaria*

aged *40*

years,

and by occupation a *Club*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *31*

day of *March*

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *F. J. Weingarth* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *31<sup>st</sup>*

day of *March*

186*4*

Before *C. Coleman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julien Bates*  
*Exam. Surgeon*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Chas. Mann*  
*Regiment of Light Ar. Mo. Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of Light Ar. Mo. Volunteers, on

*Approved*  
*C. Coleman*  
*Not. Public*  
*St. Louis*  
*March 31 1864*  
*C. Coleman*  
*Not. Public*

---

To G. I. No. 1 & 2  
L. M. 2 July 2/65

---

Summit L. D. 1 & 2 Aug

---

To Order of  
No 12 J.

---

Wignat,

Following is the Muster Roll of the  
Company of the 1st Regt. of the 1st  
Cavalry, 1st Div. of the 1st Army.

Orders

etc 12

For strict attention to duty and  
good soldierly conduct, Private  
G. J. Wainwright is hereby appointed  
corporal, and Sergeant reduced;  
he will be obeyed and respected  
as such.

By Order of  
Lieut. Colonel  
1st Cavalry

5622  
Winkler, Henry

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	3	3	4	0	8	6
2	8	3	3	4	2	1	5
3	8	3	3	4	3	3	3
4	8	3	3	4	4	2	5
5	8	3	3	4	5	4	0
6	8	3	3	4	6	6	3
7	8	3	3	4	7	7	7
8	8	3	3	4	8	8	6
9	8	3	3	4	9	9	1
10	8	3	3	5	1	0	1
11	8	3	3	5	2	2	9
12	8	3	3	5	3	3	3
13	8	3	3	5	5	1	2
14	8	3	3	5	6	5	6
15	8	3	3	5	8	8	7
16	8	3	3	5	9	5	9
17	8	3	3	6	1	1	3
18	8	3	3	6	2	4	6
19	3	2	8	9	1	7	3
20	3	4	4	8	0	3	5

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Wheeler*

*Co.*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Servant on daily duty as*  
*Battery teamster.*

Book mark:

*Shannon*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Winkler

for <sup>age 18 yr</sup> Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 16 <sup>34</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 <sup>77</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. Grippich

*27*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Miller*  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*MO Roll must on file.*

Book mark:

*C. S. Rozelle*



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Winkler

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due Pay-master  
\$6 amount over-paid  
on Muster-roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzell

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. Ecker  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Overpaid by Mr.  
Bernard \$6 - on pay-  
roll Aug 3 - 1864.

Book mark:

Edw. B. Zelle

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Winkler*

*Private*, Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Hinkley*

*Pr.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1. Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due 1st for L. M.*

*Stores 6.*

Book mark :

*Beck*

*W*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*Henry Hinkley*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Harry Windler*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Hickler*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abandoned detached*

*Service at Springfield, Mo.*

*#10 stopped by A.Q. Co. 334 H. 2nd.*

*Left of the Mo. for violation*  
*of 32 article of War.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle,*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Schindler*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *November 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

*Service at Springfield, Mo.*

*#10 stopped by S.O. No. 334 H.S.*

*Quar. Dept. of the Mo. for*

*Violation of 32 article of*

*War.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*



*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Hinckler*

*Rt*

, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$25 Bounty and \$2  
Premium due him for enlist-  
ment.*

Book mark: .....

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*Pl*

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Day*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Houston  
Mo. Record of events shows  
that this man has not  
yet received neither bounty  
nor premium for enlisting  
in this Battery.*

Book mark:

*Pl*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Kinckler*

*Pot*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Mueckler*

*Co*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr* 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

*W* 1 *S. Arty* **Mo.**

*Heinrich Winckler*  
*Prof. Co. 2nd* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. Arty.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *Dated April 5*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Knicker  
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Hinkler*

*Priv.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Winckler*

*Priv.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost a pair of spurs.*

*Enrolled on muster roll in Sept. 12 - at St. Louis. Recd. for 3 yrs -*

Book mark:

*L. E. Rankin*



*W* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

*Henry Winkler*  
*Prof*, Batt'y *2*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Heidelberg, Baden.*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 10*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt J. Bucher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*O. Walker*

✓ *Wm. David* 5673

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301356	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Winn

Priv., Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Name not found on Rolls

Batt'y B.

Enrollment & muster in  
not shown.

Book mark:

Maher

✓ *Winn. 5674 Richard*

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Prints* | *Prints*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299955	25
2	8300055	27
3	8307303	28
4	8307425	29
5	8307568	30
6	8307687	31
7	8307811	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Wimmer

Priv., Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. R. R. No. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>new settled</sup> 1865; drawn since \$ 34.59 100

Due soldier \$ 36 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Wimmer

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Richard Wimmer  
Privt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Wimmer

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Wimmer

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

E. H. Wimmer

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Wimmer  
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer



*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Richard Wimmer*

*Priv.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

*E. H. Wimmer*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Richard Thomas*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864*  
*December*, 1864

Where born *Illinois*

Age *27* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Spec. Com. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

*Jamison B. Ball*

Book mark : .....

*11*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Richard Winn*

Appears with rank of *Co.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 26, 1864.*

Where born *Illinois*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 26, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

*Dimerson B. Ball,*

*Over*

Book mark: .....

*Urbine*

APR.-1.

8299985

1891

*Terrebonne Township,  
Morgan Co., Mo.  
Not entitled to bounty.  
Entitled for 1 year.*

✓ 5625  
Winn, William

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8311587  
2 8311673  
3 8311810  
4 8311944  
5 8312073  
6 8312166  
7 8312286  
8 8312358  
9 8312477

25  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark

See also

G 16 Iowa Inf.

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Winn*

*Priv 2<sup>d</sup>*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup> ; due U. S. \$ *93<sup>20</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *158<sup>91</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *160* <sup>100</sup> ; due \$ *240* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks *Dueutter Louis Schiller*

*\$21.65. Due U.S. for Ord \$3.00*

*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J.B. Hoge*

*371*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Miner*

*Pr. 1.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7 am.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$50 4th inst. inst.*  
*V. Bty.*

*W. C. Roll next on file*

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

*W.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Wier*

*Sr.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$50 4th inst. inst.*

*V. B. G.*

Book mark: *1*

*J. C. Smith* Copyist.



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Smith*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Stinner*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Smith*

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Jones

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 7, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re E. O. due him 20

& 37 within 100 days

Admission fee, read 3 & 10

Book mark:

Wm D Jones

2/

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Martin,  
Cpt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

to V. V. Due him  
2<sup>d</sup> instmt 1<sup>st</sup> Bounty  
Admce pay rec 28 13 1/2

Book mark:

Martin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Winn.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 9<sup>th</sup> Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enl as V.V.

Bty due 2<sup>nd</sup> instmt \$50.

Adver pay rec'd \$13.

Also furl 30 days.

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Wynn.

Prvt, Batt'y (I), 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 16, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 24, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 12, 1862

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Best service in Co. G.

116th Iowa Infantry.

Mustered in to date from Feb.

24, 1864. To have a

furlough of 30 days in

his state before expiration

of original term.

Book mark:.....

Calloway.

*Winn, Wm*

*Pri, Co. C,* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

**Enclosures:**

*See Geo. B. Higby*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 2152,

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

Ft. Louis, April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, William Winn

Rank, Private

Where gone, Dubuque, Ia.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. C 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty.



1528<sup>to</sup>2032

5626 or Conrad  
Winter, Edward  
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586455	26
2	7586523	27
3	7586675	28
4	7586882	29
5	8328779	30
6	8328902	31
7	8329063	32
8	8329220	33
9	8329373	34
10	8329433	35
11	8329544	36
12	8329651	37
13	8329755	38
14	8329869	39
15	8329975	40
16	Re P. 529.112	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Re P. 529.112.

See also

W. Bullis Batty. Mo.  
St. Arty.

Edward Winter  
Port. Bullis Batty. Mo. St. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 529/12.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 27, 1898.

It has this day ( Sept. 27, 1898 )

been determined by this Department from the  
records and from informa-  
tion furnished by the Auditor  
for the War Dept. that this  
soldier was enrolled and  
mustered into service Sept.  
7, 1861.

E.

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward C. Winter*

*Private*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 2nd*, *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 30*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Feb 1st*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18* 100

Due U. S. for arms; equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. C. Winter*

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Colonel Hixson*

*Captain*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st to 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

*W. H. Hixson*  
Capped

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edward C. Winter

Artillery, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. H. Winter  
Copyist

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward Winter*

*Artificer*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*O'Leary*

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward Winter*

*2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*J. C. [Signature]*  
Capt



*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Edward Winter*

*Artificer* 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Reinforced Artificer*

*May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Book mark: .....

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Conrad Winter*

*Art*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 9 Apl.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Handwritten signature*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward Winter*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't M<sup>o</sup>. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Handall*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward Winter*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y I. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Standall*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward Winter*

*Art*

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

*Randall*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Winter

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Perndall  
(2544) Copyed.

*W.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Edward Winter,*  
*Private,* Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark : .....

*C. V. Woodford*  
Copyist

*N.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Edward Winter,*

*Private,* Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : .....

*E. H. Woodford*



11 Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Edward Thiller

Pl., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost 1 cannon

H. 348

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*M* | *Bullis*  
*Battery* | **Mo.**

*Commander Hunter*  
*Bullis Battery*  
*P. T. Co.*, *Regt Missouri* *L. Artillery*<sup>\*</sup>

Appears on *Battery*  
~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *Aug 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For enrollment muster*  
*in our Card Aug. 62*

*This organization was formerly*  
*Bullis Battery Missouri Light*  
*Artillery*

Book mark *R. 529.112.*

5627  
✓ Winter, John E  
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1" Sergeant 1" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305095	26
2	8305188	27
3	8305288	28
4	8305434	29
5	8307063	30
6	7643411	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*W*

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*John E. Winter*  
*1st Srgt*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Bks., Mo., Aug 23* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 31*  
*1861 by reason of up*  
*promotion at Muster*  
*in Western Gun Boat ser-*  
*vice*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Hunter*

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
*1. 2. 3.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*order of Department*  
*of War in Western*  
*Armed Division Oct*  
*31 1861.*

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John C. Hunter*

*Company*, Co. *Y*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subscribed 1 year*  
*from 1st May 1861*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *A* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*John C. Hunter*

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Hunter

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 2 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discontinued from  
Service May 13/61.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Leachman

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John C. Hunter*

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Brunswick, Mo.* *June 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*Service May 13*

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

*James*



W

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John E Winter  
Serg, Co. a 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

O Leary

Winter John E.  
Sergeant A 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*John E. Winter,*  
Sergt. Company *A*

*1* Regiment of *Mo. St. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield,*

*Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John E. Winter.*  
Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm. *Art. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Art. Regt.*

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

*J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.*

*(Order 2, No. 9.)*

*J. M. Schofield*

Clerk.

*5. 7. 77*



11/12/1918  
Hatt's, 1 Mo. L. Art.

Private Carl O. O'Connell

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

See Nick O'Connell

5630 or Wesley  
West, Wesley

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5631  
Wirt. William

Batt'y *GM*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Bank Note:

See also



5632

Wirth, Joseph

Batt'y K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Wirth	26
2	Joseph	27
3	Joseph	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5633  
Wirtz, Francis

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

+7 5634 Next number.  
5634-a  
Virg. Francis

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333955	25
2	8334088	26
3	8334216	27
4	8334334	28
5	8334426	29
6	8334541	30
7	8334664	31
8	8334778	32
9	8334887	33
10	8334992	34
11	8335102	35
12	8335230	36
13	8335374	37
14	8335518	38
15	8335657	39
16	8335808	40
17	8335960	41
18	8336114	42
19	8336247	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Wirtz

for *age 31 yrs*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *50*<sup>*71*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11*<sup>*40*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(361)

*J. J. Griffith*

*Capt.*

78

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Wirtz

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

W.D. Fullerton file

Book mark:

C. S. Rozze

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis Wirtz*  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily duty as*  
*Camp cook*

Book mark:

*E. L. Cogges*

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Francis Wirtz*

*Pvt.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. L. Rozzelle*  
*cc*

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Francis W. Smith  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. M. H. Co.



21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis Kirk*

*Co.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mark*

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Francis H. Holtz*  
*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle.*

*N* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Francis Kirtz*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle.*

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Francis Mirtle*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*Service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

*H* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James H. Hill*

*Hill*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle*

*H*

**1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*Francis H. H.*

*Rf*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Re*

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Hing

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On det service at  
Annapolis 1000.*

Book mark:

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Francis King*

*Pvt.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*



*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Francis Kirz*  
*Pot*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

24 October **Mo.**

Francis King  
Art. Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*26* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Francis King*  
*Cot*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis King*  
*Priv.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Rankin*

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Francis Witz*

*Priv.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. & Oct., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. E. Hankin*

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Francis Witz*  
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jul & Aug* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *musters in*

When *Aug 22* 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due S. E.*

\* This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*W. H. Rankin*

3634(a)

Wise, Charles

Batty  
Co B, / Missouri L. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

94 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Serial number. 5635

5634-a

Use Michael

Batt'y 1st, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also



5636

✓ Wiseman, John

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print

Print

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 2 9 9 1 5 7	26
2	P 3 2 3 0 1 7	27
3	P 3 2 3 1 3 0	28
4	P 3 2 3 2 7 7	29
5	P 3 2 3 4 2 2	30
6	P 3 2 3 5 2 2	31
7	P 3 2 3 6 2 2	32
8	P 3 2 3 7 2 8	33
9	P 3 2 3 8 3 3	34
10	P 3 2 3 9 4 1	35
11	P 3 2 4 0 5 1	36
12	P 3 0 1 2 5 2	37
13	P 3 2 4 1 4 1	38
14	P 3 2 4 2 1 8	39
15	P 3 2 4 4 1 5	40
16	P 3 2 4 4 1 5	41
17	P 3 2 4 5 6 5	42
18	P 3 2 4 6 4 5	43
19	P 3 2 4 7 2 3	44
20	P 3 2 4 8 0 2	45
21	P 3 0 3 8 2 8	46
22	P 3 2 5 0 5 0	47
23	R. P. 340,677	48
24	R. P. 340,677	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 340,677

✓ See also

H. S. A. No.  
John Wiseman  
Regt. Co. I, 5th Regt.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 4, 1892

It has this day (Aug. 4, 1892,) been determined by this Department from the records on file, (an evidence furnished by the Secretary of the Treasury that this man was mustered in said detachment June 16, 1865, at Tallahassee, Florida, and paid to include June 15, 1865,

Griffin

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Niseman*  
*CW*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn June*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *66* <sup>*05*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100* due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Engaged at Samington*  
*Ston River. Chickamauga*  
*& Chattanooga. Resided*  
*over*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

APR.-2.

8303828

1891

furlough for 30 days  
app'd by My El Thomas  
Mch 18 /65 Reported sick  
at Lagrange Apr 16/65  
through private Surgeon  
absent sick without leave  
since. To be stopped  
from his pay \$11  $\frac{17}{100}$   
for transp from  
Kashville to Lagrange  
Mo. "to discharge  
furnished-

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wiseman*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*16/65 p. O. his time ex-*  
*pired prior Oct. 7/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. L. Ames*

W 1 1 Lt. Art. 'Mo.

John Newman  
Capt. Battery 1 Reg't 'Mo. St. Art.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

ATP 340 672

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 9, 1910.

It has this day (May 9, 1910)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier was discharged from service July 28, 1865 by order of the mustering out of his battery on that date, and that as much of the records as shows him absent without leave subsequent to April 16, 1865, is erroneous.

The notation of August 4, 1892, is canceled.

H. H. Gibson

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wiseman

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Mustered out  
June 16/65 at Chatta-  
nooga, Tenn. in obe-  
dience to Telegram  
fr. S. H. his time ex-  
piring prior to Oct.  
1/65.

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wiseman

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Absent without leave. Furloughs expired April 6/65. To be stopped for transport on furlough, Nash. to La Grange \$11.17

Book mark :

A. L. True



*It*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wiseman*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*J. L. Amee*

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Hiscorn  
Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

W. M. Jackson  
(360) Capt.

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*John M. ...*  
*Priv*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*S. H. Tucker*

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Wilson*  
*Priv*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Cannon

Cpt

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Tucker

*Mo* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Henson*

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*J. H. Miller*

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wiseman*  
*Cvt*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

*Jan and Feb*

1864.

Station

*Chattanooga Tenn*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O Leung*

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Williams*

*1st*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January*, *Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....



*21*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wiseman*

*Art*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *22nd & 26th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Engler*

5

John Williams

~~Det~~, Batt'y ~~4~~, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

### Battery Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**Book mark:** .....

English

*21* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John W. Newman*  
*1st*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*N.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Robert Newman*  
*Art.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*Whipple*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*7* *City* | **Mo.**

*John W. McManis*  
*1st, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri* *City*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Chapman*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wiseman*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Prin*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. H. Curren*



*24* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*at a Missouri*  
*Man,* Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks : *Enlisted in*

*Company, joined*

*from Recruiting*

*Det. 1-21 Sept. 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*C. R. Owen.*

Mo.

John Wiseman

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Where born Massachusetts

When enlisted Aug 2, 1862

For what period enlisted 03 years.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks

Where credited.....

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments \$.....150

Remarks:

Back mark: *D. P. 340677*

(249)

B. Wagner

Купуват.

Wiseman, John

Co. G, 1 Mo. L. Art.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**TREATMENT.**

*[Here note important complications and all operations.]*

**RESULT AND DATE.**

*Ret'd to duty July 27/65*

Hospital Number 3488-

6C  
114

Name John Therman

Age 22 Sex Male Status Single

Occupation Engineer

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of John Therman

is or nearest relative, La Grange, Mo.

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 19th Inf.

When admitted Jan 15-1915

From what service Eastern Front

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Otitis Media

Marion G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Is this occasion wounded

Place of residence or workplace

Found. Am 13 65. Rec. Pg. 11-12

Batt. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. V. Lt. Art.   
 Lookout Mt. Ga. March 13<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 N. H. D. E. 1865

Emmell. L. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. ady 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt.   
 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. V. V. Lt. Art.

Respectfully requests that a furlough  
of thirty days be given to Priv.  
John Wiseman of this Batt. - He has  
not been absent with or without leave  
since March 1864 and desires to visit  
his father at Lagrange, Mo., for the  
purpose of arranging the business of  
a land estate belonging to him  
of which of Co present with duty done  
on this furlough -  
Furlough is pending.

non inclosure

G. 253

Head 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> S. P. Div.  
Army of the Cumberland  
Lookout Mountain March 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
approved

8.15.16.7. Jno. H. King  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Recd Ad Gen. H. E. McArthur

I and the other I am the  
Chaplain of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> S. P. Div.  
Head 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

- Approved

James R. Theaman  
Major Genl. Am.

Batt'y "G" 1st Mo V V L Ar  
Lookout Mountain Ga March 13/65

General

I have the honor, respectfully, to request  
that a Furlough of (30) thirty days may be  
given to Pro. John Wiseman of this Comp.  
- he has not been absent with or without  
leave since March 1864, and now desires to  
visit his father at Lagrange, Indis Co Mo.  
for the purpose of arranging the business  
of a landed estate, belonging to him.  
Strength of Comp: present - 103 Sixty three  
On Furlough . . . . .

Furloughs pending 11 One

I am Gent

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. L. Ar  
1st Mo V. V. L. Ar  
Comdg Batt'y G

To  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl W. D. Whipple  
A. G. Asst of the Commandant

No. 1031

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John Wiseman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sagrune Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



Form No 13. 65 Rec. Ex. 11 - 04

Bay 4:1 No 2. V. L. are  
Lookout Mt Ge. March 12/65

Ormswell. L. D. 1st edg

Respectfully request that a grant  
of 100 Acre be given to  
J. Wiseman & his Bay - he has  
not been absent with or without leave  
since March 1864 & desires to visit his  
father at Lagrange Mo for the purpose  
of arranging the business of a landed estate.  
Amount \$1000. On grant of 100 Acre

100 Acre in enclosure

Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Mo V. V. Lt Art.  
Lookout Mountain Ga March 28<sup>th</sup> 65

General

I have the honor respectfully to request,  
that a Furlough of (30) thirty days may be  
given to Pvt. John Wiseman of this Comp.

— He has not been absent with or without leave  
since March 1864 and now desires to visit  
his father at Lagrange, Lewis County Mo,  
for the purpose of arranging the business of a  
landed estate belonging to him

Length of Comp<sup>y</sup> present (63) Sixty three

On Furlough

None

Furloughs pending

None

I am Gent

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

J. A. Sumner  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt 1<sup>st</sup> Mo V. V. L. A.  
Comd'g Regt 1<sup>st</sup>

To  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl W. D. Whipple  
At Ft. Cumberland

5637  
Weiser's Louis

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5638  
Wiske. Edwards

Batt'y ~~4th~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Omaha Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	see Wiske.	27	Edwards
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 5639 Next number.  
5639-a  
Witger, Frederick  
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305-184	26
2	8305-279	27
3	8305-358	28
4	8305-468	29
5	8304-515	30
6	8308-040	31
7	7644-099	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

✓ See also.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Witger

Pvt.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted Sept. 20, 1861  
from Camp Cavender  
no*

Book mark:

E. H. Hemminger

*9.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John H. Hildy,*

*1st*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.

Where *Camp 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*John H. Hildy*  
*1st*

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Wilson

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from  
service by order Mo.  
on or about Sept 20. 1861.

Book mark:

for him



21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 /

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Friedrich Hilger  
B. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 2 to Jan 30, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John H. ...

21 | May | Mo.

Frederick Meyer  
1st Co. A, Reg't Missouri

Age 26 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunswick Wis June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from 1st  
from 1st Regt Cal Artillery  
order of Genl S. J. Lee  
Subsequently became 1st Regt  
A, 1 Mo Light Artillery

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N.*

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Fredrick Witzger,*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 1 Regt Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* -  
*years.*

Remarks :

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

(5664)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt. Col.

5639(a)

Withbeck, James

Betty H., / Missouri L. Arty  
Go

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 3640. Edward  
WITHERSPOON, Edmund  
Batty K, 1 Missouri St. City  
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

5641  
Withoups Henry A.

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Omali

Omali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark.

See also

Witt, Thomas D.

Batt'y K.L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

2 Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8330596	2. 8335255
3. 8330708	4. 8335397
5. 8330815	6. 8335540
7. 8330915	8. 8335692
9. 8331011	10. 8335844
11. 8331119	12. 8336118
13. 8331214	14. 8333016
15. 8331317	16. 8333175
17. 8331414	18. 8336126
19. 8331511	20. 8333339
21. 8331633	22. 8333263
23. 8331755	24. 8331219
25. 8331872	26. 22733309
27. 8331216	28. W. 2569-25-1863
29. 8331987	29. W. 2569-25-1863
30. 8303262	30. "
31. 8398999	31. "
32. 8335118	32. "
33. 8335120	33. "

Back Mark

W 632. (25) 1864  
W. 2569-25-1863.

See also



W. I. S. A. | Mo.

Thomas, W. Witt

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. S., 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: W. 2569 V. S. 1863.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Apr. 27, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
Co. S., 1 Reg't Missouri  
St. Art'y Vols.

to take effect from Oct. 22, 1863,

vice J. H. Mc Murray, pro-  
moted.

*W. 1 1 S.A. Mo.*

*Thomas O. Kitt*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S.A.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *W. 2569 U.S. 1863.*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Apr. 22, 1895.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*  
*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri*

*St. Arty. Vols.*

to take effect from *Feb. 1, 1862,*

vice *Thomas Mitchell*

*transferred.*

*a.g.m.*

Mo.

Sharon S. Solt

Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Seneca Falls, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug-21, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100**

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....160

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: This Officer is transferred  
out in compliance with G.O. No.  
105. From Genl. G.O. No. 105. Trans-  
ferred out to take effect this -  
day of Aug. 1861. He is

**Book mark :**

APR.-2.

8303263

01891\*

entitled to three months extra pay, proper under act of Congress. Mar. 3. 55. This Officer belongs to that class whose services are no longer required by Government.

*K* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Thomas Lint*

*1st Lt*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks, N. C., Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on separate roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. A. Ward*  
(361) *Original*

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas E. Witt

1st Lieut., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by Reg

order No 7 dated

March 13-65. Approved

by Sect of War March

4-1865 to Camp E. L. Witt

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

*2nd Party*

APR. 4.

8336126

01891\*

28 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas L. Kitt

1st Lt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On S. S. per S. O. #302,  
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.  
Little Rock, Ark. Dec. 5/64,  
as chief ordnance officer of  
the Dept.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas D Witt

121

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar 1864

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Transf. from  
Batt'y L. to Batt'y  
K. 1 Mo L Art'y by  
Reg't order # 7 dated  
St Louis Mo Mar 13  
64 and approved by  
the Sec'y of War Mar  
24/64. on a.s. pr S.O

Book mark:

(over)

Paulolph

APR.-3.

8333016

1891#

# 302 dated 4.2.  
Dept of Agr, Little  
Rock Ark Dec 5/64  
as chief ord. officer  
of the Dept

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas L. Witt

1st Lieut, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred by regtl  
Order No 7 to Co K, 2d Mo  
Lt Art'y dated March 13  
65. Approved by The  
Secretary of War  
March 21 65-*

Book mark:

*C. L. Rozzell*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas D. Witt

1st Lt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am O.S. as chf

Armed Officer at Little  
Rock Ark Dept of the Ark  
per I.C. No 302 Hqs 2nd  
Dept of the Ark Little  
Rock Ark Dec 7-1864.

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzelle

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas D Witt*

*1st Lieut.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs on D. S. as  
Chief Ordn Officer at-  
Little Rock Ark. Dept-  
of The Ark. by G. C. A. &*

Book mark :

*G. I. Rozzelle*

*21*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas S. Witt*

*1st Lieut.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. S. as chf. Ordn.*

*Officer at Little Rock Ark.*  
*Rept. of the Ark. by G.O. A. 8.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas A. Hall

1st., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 2, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am H. S. abs as  
Chf. Order Officer at  
Little Rock Dep of the  
Ark. by S. C. M. S.

Book mark:

*H*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas L. Witt*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. S. Absent Act. Order.*

*Officer at Little Rock Ark.*

*Dist. of the Ark. by order of*  
*Maj. Gen. Steel.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle.*



*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas I. Witt*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. on S. S. as Act. Ordn.  
Officer, Little Rock, Ark., Dept.  
of the Ark by order of Maj. Gen.  
Steel*

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle*

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Hill  
1st Lieut., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1. and Feb. 1., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: promoted by promotion -

mustered in Jan. 20, 1864. to

rank of Oct 22, 1863. date

of Commission Nov. 5, 1863.

Abs. on D. S. as Act. Ordn. Officer,

Little Rock, Ark, Dept. of

the Ark. by order of Maj. Genl.

Steele Comdg.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. J. Markle,  
Corrpt.

W / L Arty | Mo.

Thomas O. Witt

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Battery, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri L Arty

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb. 6., 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt in 1<sup>st</sup> Batty 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L Arty to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt in 2<sup>nd</sup> Batty 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L Arty by the Gen. of the (over)

Book mark:

Witt

APR.-1.

8298999

\*1681\*

State of Mo. as per  
commission dated Nov  
5<sup>th</sup> 1863 to take rank  
from Oct 22. 1863 & to  
fill vacancy caused by  
promotion of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt J. H.  
McMurray to a Captaincy

Rec'd Commission Dec.  
4<sup>th</sup> 1863 & entered on  
duty as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Rec'd. pay while awaiting  
muster as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt up to  
Dec. 31. 1863. On detach-  
ed service as Act. ord.  
Officer of army of Ark.  
per order of Maj Genl F.  
Steele dated Oct 20<sup>th</sup> army  
of Ark. Expedition, officer  
of chief of acty. Brownsville  
Ark Sept 3 1863

Muster in to take ef-  
fect Jan. 1 1864

Dec. 12. 1863

Mo.

William S. Smith

2<sup>nd</sup> Co., ..... Reg't Missouri ..... 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

little over one year, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: On detached service from  
1<sup>st</sup> Battery in Reg't Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.  
as acting Cad. Officer Army  
of S. in order of Maj. Genl  
S. M. ... ..

Book mark:

over

W. S. Smith

APR.-2.

8303262

41681A

of Ariz. Expt. Office Civil of  
Artillery, Brownsville, Ariz.  
Sept. 3. 1863. Promoted out  
to receive promotion to  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 2. Batty. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 2. Bty.  
Received Commission Com.  
mission Dec. 4. 53. & has  
been awaiting muster since.

Received pay while  
awaiting muster as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
up to Dec. 31. 63. Is not in  
debt to Government for any  
property in Co. Batty. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
2. Bty. Muster out &  
take effect Dec. 31. 53

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas D. Witt*

*2d Lieut.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Feb'y 29*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st. Lieut*  
*in L. Battery 1st Mo. Lth.*  
*Arty mustered out as*  
*2d. Lieut. of K. Batt'y. 1st.*  
*mo. Lth. Arty. Feb'y 6/64.*

Book mark:

*Jas Boyd*

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hill

251, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on H. S. Jan 30. of  
Maj Gen't F. Steele Haled  
Hd Lr Chief of artillery  
Clarendon, Ark. Aug. 20 '63  
Rec'd commission as 1st  
Lt. in L Battery and  
awaiting muster

Book mark: Reports himself over

W Beck



APR.-3.

8331872

1891\*

Chief entrance officer of  
Dept of Ark. by Genl  
Order no 5 dated Feb. 22,  
7 Army Order No. 1132.  
25 B. 4

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas R. W

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached  
service per S.O. of  
Major Genl. Steele  
Adj'd. Hd. Qrs.  
Chief of Arty. Clar-  
endon, Ark. Aug. 20/63  
left Co. Aug. 20, 1863

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas D. Witt  
284, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On det<sup>d</sup> service  
per D. O. May Guil  
Steels, dated H 2. Chief  
Artly. Colarndon Ark  
July 20/63.  
Left Co Aug 20/63

Book mark:

Dayton

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas D. Witt*

*254.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Enrolled Feb. 1/62  
at St. Louis for 3 yrs.  
mustered in Feb. 1/62  
at Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

*Kenderson*

W 1 L. Art Mo.

Thos D. Will

Rank 2 Lt, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Relieved from duty  
as Reg. Q. M. per R. O.  
No. 12 Mch 31, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*Off*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas G. With*

*1st Lt.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 10 Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved of duty  
as Reg't 2. Mr. J. S. Smith  
order no 12, Hd. Qr. 1st.  
Mo. Lt. Art'y. Memphis,  
Tenn. March  
Joined Co. Apr. 12/63*

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thos D. Witt*

*2d*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

*Dec 31, 1863.*

Station

*Little Rock Arks*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service  
from K Battery 1st Mo  
Lt Artillery as Act  
ordnance officer Army  
of Arks per order (over)*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

APR.-2.

8301216

41891\*

of Maj Genl F. Steele  
dated Hd qrs. army  
of Arks expedition  
officer chief of Ar  
illery Brownsville  
Arks Sept 3 1863

Received Commission  
as 1st Lt in "L" Battery  
1st Mo. Lt Artillery &  
is awaiting muster  
since Dec 4 1863



W

1 L. Art. Mo.

Thomas D. Witt

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co. ...., Reg't .....

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of 5 Indph. Batty, Ohio Light Art'y

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Attached:

Book mark:

Woods

*James Smith*  
and *S. M. Tattler*  
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*Field & Staff*  
of the organization named above

for *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y* 186*7*

Station *Co. H*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*  
*Co. H*  
*James Smith*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2nd <sup>in 2nd</sup> Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Station *Smith Station*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Reg 2*

*Mo. Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 has  
also been acting Battalion  
Adjutant since in Feb  
1862*

Book mark:

*David*

*M* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas S. Hill*

*2nd Lt. 2nd Battalion*  
*Batt'y* ..... , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*of Field and Staff*  
of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1st* ..... , 186*7*.

Station *Camp 1st* .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: *Adm. 2nd Regt*

*3rd 1862 San Jac. Order*

*3rd 1862*

Book mark: .....

W 1 L. Art Mo.

Thomas D. Will

Rank Ky. 2. M 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With 2 Batt. 1. M. Co.  
Light Art. at Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W 1 L. Art Mo.

Thomas D. Will

Rank 2. H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reimburse 2. M. since  
Sept. 30/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W 1 L. Art Mo.

Thos. D. Will

Rank 2nd Lt. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Regimental  
2nd Lt. Sept. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

*W. L. Artz* Mo.

*Thurman S. Witt*  
*25th*, Co. *K*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Anderson*



x W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas D. Pitt

2nd Lt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. at  
Camp 2nd Mo. L. Art'y.  
Sept 21st - 1863, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Sept 21st - 1863, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

x Corrected by J. H. Linde

Book mark:

13 Aug

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Comm'd 0. Pitt

244

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from  
the Co. as Reg't No.  
No. 100, Reg't No.  
100, 1st Mo. L.  
Art'y. Sept 20, 62.  
Left the Co. Sept.

\* Roll torn.

Book mark:

Engler

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas E. White  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: detached from company  
as R. 2 in per R. C. 101-  
Hd. Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. A. Art'y. Sept 30  
62

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

**Mo.**

Thomas E. Witt

22 LV, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* Corrected by E

**Book mark:**

rk: *L. B. Sayer* Copyright.

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas D. Hitt

2 Lt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: a a g m

Book mark:

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Smith  
2nd Lt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Rich E. Smith, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indelicate service  
with Battalion Sept since  
July 9-62

Book mark:

Rich E. Smith

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas D. Witt

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
with Battalion Staff  
A. A. L. M. appointed  
January 31/62.

For enrollment & muster  
in see Card June '63.

Book mark: W. 2569 - V. 1863.

O. G. Smith

W. H. Thomas. 20  
1st Lt. L. Art. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Dear Sir,

1000

Albany,  
Sept 1st 1841  
Proctor - according  
to the within - and  
oblyge -

W. C. Murray

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark.,

January 11<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Capt. J. W. McC. Murray }  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery }

Sir,

I had the honor to receive by last mail your communication of Jan'y 29<sup>th</sup> 1865 propounding certain question in relation to my name, muster in &c, &c. I in reply:

- 1<sup>st</sup> My name is Thomas Dudley Witt.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Was born in Orleans County New York State, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1823.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> The present War is the only one I was ever in.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Entered the service on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1862,
- 5<sup>th</sup> As 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut in K<sup>th</sup> Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Lt. Artillery
- 6<sup>th</sup> And was immediately detailed as Act Asst Quartermaster of 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Lt. Artillery.
- 7<sup>th</sup> In which capacity I served to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, when I was ordered to join my Battery.
- 8<sup>th</sup> On the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862 I was appointed Regimental Quartermaster of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery by Regimental Order No. 3,
- 9<sup>th</sup> In which capacity I served to March 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 when I again joined my Battery.
- 10<sup>th</sup> On the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1863 I was detailed as Act Ordnance Officer of the Army of Ark & Tenn on its way to Little Rock &
- 11 On the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864 was announced in Gen Order No. 8 A. G. S. D. of Ark as Chief Ordnance Officer of Department of Arkansas.

12<sup>th</sup> In which Capacity (and also Commanding Ordnance Depot at Little Rock) I am still serving.

13<sup>th</sup> I was Commissioned by the Governor of Missouri as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Co Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Artillery on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1863 to take effect from the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1863.

14<sup>th</sup> On the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864 I was Mustered-in to the Service of the United States in the above grade, Battery & Regiment, to take effect from January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

15<sup>th</sup> I had been a resident of St Louis Missouri from the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1849 to the date of Entry into Service.

16<sup>th</sup> I was with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art. & as Act Lieut Co at the Battle of Fort Donaldson, Pittsburg Landing & the evacuation of Corinth.

17<sup>th</sup> I Commanded a Section of ~~Artillery~~ R Battery at the Battle of Corinth ~~and at~~ & at ~~the~~ the Battle of Helena July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864, & was with Genl Sted as Act and officer at the taking of Little Rock Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

18<sup>th</sup> Have never been wounded.

I trust the above will be found to be as full & as explicit an account of myself as is required.

Very Respectfully

Your obt<sup>d</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Geo. A. Will

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art. & Act

Comd'g Co. Artillery

Little Rock, Ark., *July 29<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

Col. C. C. Andrews,  
Comd'g Post,

Sir,

I have the honor  
to report that I am on detach Service  
from D Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. L<sup>t</sup> Artillery per  
Genl Order No. 8 dated "H<sup>q</sup> 2<sup>to</sup> Seventh  
Army Corps & Depart of Arks Little Rock Arks  
Friday 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Very respectfully  
Yours obt Servt  
A. C. C. C.

Thos. A. Will

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L<sup>t</sup> Artillery

Chief ordnance officer

Wt 297 LKDA 64  
Office Chief of Ord.  
Little Rock Oct. 31 '64.

Witt Abraham D.  
1st Lt. Bvt. L. T. W. O. Ord.  
Chief Ord. Officer Dept. of War.

States that he has lately been promoted to his present position, that his Command is serving in the Dept. of Mo., and that he is absent from it, in violation of Orders. Asks that he be relieved from the responsibility of being, without Authority, by necessary Orders.

Nov. 1864.  
LITTLE ROCK

Adj. Gen. Dept. of War  
Little Rock Nov. 2nd 1864  
Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. Canby Commanding, Div. of West Miss.

St Witt is the Acting Chief Ordnance Officer of this Department, is in charge of the Arsenal, and is thoroughly acquainted with the duties pertaining to his position.

There is no available Officer in the Department that I know of competent to take his place; and I earnestly request that he be assigned to duty as Chief Ordnance Officer of this Department, by [order]

your order  
It will discuss promotion, and the first opportunity that occurs I wish to give him a permanent position on my Staff.

J. L. Allen

Major General

Commanding

#2030 E. H. Canby, 1864

At 1467. At Little Rock, Mo.  
Adj. Gen. Mil. Div. W. Miss.  
New Orleans, Nov. 17. 1864.

Respy. returned.

Maj. Gen. Steele is authorized to send the necessary order, "by authority from the Comd. Gen. Mil. Div. West Miss.?" - The order cannot be issued here as the date of St. Witt's assignment is not known at these H. Q. 2nd, and should be stated in the order.

By order of  
Maj. Gen. E. H. Canby  
#20311. A. Christensen  
Lt. Col. Adj.

OFFICE CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER,

DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

Little Rock, Ark., October 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Lieut Col W. D. Brun,  
A. A. Genl.

Sir,

I have the honor to state that having been promoted from a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenantancy in Battery 'K' 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L<sup>t</sup> Artillery serving in this Department to a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenantancy in 'L' Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L<sup>t</sup> Artillery serving in the Department of Missouri, I find myself absent from my Battery in violation of Genl. Order No. 15 War Dept 1864 & G. O. No. 37 4<sup>th</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Military Div. of West Mississippi 1864.

If the General Comd<sup>r</sup> this Department is desirous of retaining me on duty here, will he please make application to the Commanding Officer of the Military Div. of West Miss for an Order assigning me to, <sup>duty</sup> at 4<sup>th</sup> L<sup>t</sup> of the Dept of Ark., so that I may be relieved of the responsibility of being absent from my command without proper authority.

I have the honor to be Very Respectfully  
Yours obt. Servt. Thos. D. Will  
1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L<sup>t</sup> Artillery  
Chief and office Dept of Ark

A. A. Hill

Dr.

James

Head Quarters 8<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Vol  
Little Rock Ark May 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No. 37

Officers of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Vol  
are hereby ordered to turn over ~~immedi-~~  
ately to Lieut. Thos D Witt all surplus  
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in their  
possession

By order of  
Col. W. H. Quigg  
Jno B. Ballen  
Adj. L.



Witt, Thomas S.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. "L", 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

See Stierlin, Charles.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Q-1

L. 34 also 9 Mar/65

<sup>2</sup>  
L 400 also (vs) 1865

Ordnance Depot  
Little Rock Ark July 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Capt J W Mc Murray  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L<sup>t</sup>. Artillery

Sir,

Enclosed I have the honor to transmit an application for my transfer from your Battery to K Battery.

The reasons for such a request must be obvious to you. I desire to retain the

position I am occupying. You desire an additional officer with your Battery.

The organization of L Battery may terminate within a year. K Battery has over two years yet to serve. Such an arrangement will enable you to have an other officer & I will be allowed to remain where I am.

I respectfully request you to endorse the application & forward it direct to Col W L Lothrop Comdg Regt.

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt

Thos D Webb  
1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L<sup>t</sup>. Art  
Comdg Ord Depot

with.

7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

Acad Quarter Battery Jr  
1<sup>st</sup> regt Light arty Little Rock  
Arkansas Feb 30 1865

There are now in this company  
one hundred & twenty two (22),  
men & three officers, one Capt &  
two Lieuts. The company is  
entitled to another officer &  
I should like very much to  
have Lieut Shos. I will trans-  
fer him to my company and I would  
rather have him than any other  
officer in the Regt. I will  
desire to remain in the service &  
it would be but just to trans-  
fer him to a veteran organization  
and I would respectfully request  
that the transfer be made.

James Brown  
Capt B Co 1st, 2nd Light Inf

Ed. Cro. Sept. 1 Me. Md  
(Office Chief of At-  
St. Louis. Md  
March

For the reasons assigned  
by St. Mitt. I am in favor  
of the transfer and also  
for the reason that  
he himself desires it.

I have had the utmost  
pleasure that Dr. Will. would  
bring his Practitioner and  
as Dr. Will. says \$40.50  
a barren & efficient  
and trustworthy office

J.M. Worrall  
Capt. W. P. P. P.  
J.M. Worrall

St George, 29 March 1865

Ordnance Depot  
Little Rock Ark. Feb'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col M. L. Lathrop  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri L<sup>t</sup> Artillery  
Saint Louis Mo.

Sir,

I have the honor to respectfully request to be transferred from Battery 'L' 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. L<sup>t</sup> Art'y, serving in the Department of the Missouri, to Battery 'K' 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. L<sup>t</sup> Art'y, serving in the Department of Ark., providing the latter Battery has a sufficient number of men to entitle it to two 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

I do not see that such a transfer will be prejudicial to the rank of any officer in either Battery.

I desire the transfer for the following reasons:

I am on detached service commanding Ordnance Depot, Little Rock Ark. (a position which I desire to retain while I hold my present rank) while my Battery is serving in the Department of Missouri. I am absent, therefore, from my command in violation of Orders.

I entered the service originally in 'K' Battery & was attached to it two years as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.

It is a veteran Battery & has over two years yet to serve.

I trust that you will not find that such a transfer will be prejudicial to the interest  
(over)

of the service, the interest of the Regiment or the rank of any Officer in the regiment.

If it meets with your approval will you please issue the Order subject to the approval of the War Department.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

Col. D. Witt

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artillery

Comd'g Ord. Dept.

Approved  
J. J. Reynolds  
Maj. Gen.

+ <sup>5643</sup> Witte, Frederick

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7585627	20
7585739	21
7585843	22
7585946	23
8311423	24
P310517	25
P310607	26
P310693	27
P310767	28
P310870	29
P310985	30
P311092	31
P311200	32
P311343	33
P312643	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Wille

Priv. 1st, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch from Ab. Sk. at  
G. H. 5th Ls. Mo.

Book mark: 4 is charged January  
Cover



APR. 2.

8312643

16814

10, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo. for  
disability, vide D. & D.R.

W. 7 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick + Nestle

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept-2, Oct-1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from absence  
sick at Gen. Hospital St. Louis  
The

Book mark:

W. Nestle

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Wille*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Genl  
Hospl*

Book mark:

*E. H. H. H.*

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Wille*

*Pvt.*

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - Sick at Gen Hosp*  
*at St Louis Mo. Since Oct 5/62*

Book mark:

*E. W. Foster*

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick W. Smith*

*Co.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Gene. Hook's division*

*Mo. Oct 5/67 of*

*wound recd. at battle*

*Metamora, Texas.*

Book mark:

*Wagner*

*M*

*15 July*

**Mo.**

*Fredk Kitter*

*Co. 6*

Reg't Missouri *Arty*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*General Hospital*

*Ed. Lewis Mo. Oct 5*  
*162 of Wounded*  
*at Antietam Tenn*

Book mark:

*Mower*

*21*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Reg't 2d*

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost at battle*

*since set on fire*

*res. in action at the*

*battle of Gettysburg*

*since*

Book mark:

*24*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Essex*

*24*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1867.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at service*

*Hospital by reason*

*of wounds received*

*in action at battle*

*of Gettysburg June*

*30th 1862.*

Book mark:



*Off*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Fred. Walter*

*Art.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*v.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Battle*

*Hospital by reason of*  
*wound received in*  
*action in battle of*  
*Matamoras Aug. 20th*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*2*, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for ..... , 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Backot's Battalion, per S. O. 87, dated 11d. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

28th July

Mo.

Green, W. K. R. R.  
2nd Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

**Remarks:**

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark: .....

*24*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick H. Hille*

*sergeant*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as sergt*  
*to Apr 31, '62*

Book mark:

*H. Hille*

*W* Mann's Battery. Mo.

*1st Lt. Mann*

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

21 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Fredrick Witte*

*1st*, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 6 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as 11 -*  
*credit.*

*For enrollment & muster*  
*in our Card Aug. '62*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Witte Frederick

P, Co. 6

1st.

Mo. L. Art.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



2572  
1743  
250  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Frederick Wette  
a priv. Co. B  
1st Reg't of Mo Lt Arty

Approved, *M. D. Quinn*  
Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist. of  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, January 9th 1863.  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. C. A. Carr  
Adj. Genl.

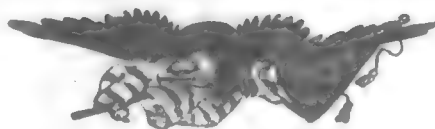
*R. W. Elliott*  
Lieut. Col. A. A. D. C.  
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,  
Apr. 10 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1863  
*John M. G. Smith*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Frederick Witte* of Captain *Wamms*  
Company, [6], of the *1st* Regiment of ~~United States~~  
*Mo Lt Artillery*, was enlisted by *Capt Wamms*, of  
the *same* Regiment of *Mo Lt Artillery* at *St Louis Mo*  
on the *17th* day of *November* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Hannover* in the ~~State of~~ *Germany*, is *20*  
years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Hugonmaker*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Witte* of  
Captain *Wamms* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 294; also, par. 1038, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Crushed wound*

*received at Tallahassee Tenn. The Ball (weighing 3 ounces) entered*  
*upon horizontal ramus of left lower maxilla near its angle shattering*  
*the bone, passing beneath the tongue, to anterior right side of neck, where it*  
*remained under the skin covering anterior edge of sterno-clavicular-mastoid muscle,*  
*and from which point it was cut out. The amputated portion united in artificial joint.*  
*Genl Hoap New Ho. Refuge 1/2 disabled - entitled to half pension*  
*St Louis Mo Jan'y 7th 1862*

DISCHARGED this

*10th*

day of

*January*

1863, at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Colonel*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ <sup>5644</sup> Witte, John

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8385538  
2 8385486  
3 8385564  
4 8385658  
5 8385844  
6 8385947  
7 8310426  
8 8310520  
9 8312617

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Witte*

*Priv't*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Penton Barracks, Mo, July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:  *Died of disease June 18,*  
*62, at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Coh. 1st Mo.  
Co. 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1862.

Where Spokane, Wash.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: over

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery (Buckof's Battalion) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

APR. -2.

8310520

"1891"

June 1891 - an  
Indiana Mo.  
- Clatsop, and  
the same day  
1891

*2nd* | *1st* | **Mo.**

*2nd*  
*1st*, Co. *2nd*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for *1st*, 186 *1st*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on 1st of May 1861*  
*when he was killed*

Book mark:

*OK*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John Little*

*Private*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted into it  
from Hospital since  
May 9th 1862.*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

*W. Little*



*OK*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John H. Little*

*John H. Little*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*H. Harrison*

*1* Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Little*  
*Aug 1*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*27*  
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*1st*  
*1st*  
Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4, Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlistment*

*for three years.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*James W. Witt*

*Mus'n*, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re enlistment  
for three years*

*\* Taken from dubli-  
cate Roll*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Of*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John Little*  
ser., Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, May 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlistment*

*for three years.*

*\* Entire entry cancelled  
by line drawn through it.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Witte John

P, Co. 6, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of death  
of  
Friedrich Witte Private  
John

A. Louie, June 19. 62.

I certify that John W. T. ab  
Captain Mann's Light Battery No.  
Vol. died of dysentery June 18.  
1862.

F. C. Castleson, M.D.,



John Hitt R169

Co. C 1 Mo. L. Arty

Died June 18, 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Wittle was enrolled on the 23  
day of July, 1861, at Springfield Mo.,  
in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Bugler on the 31  
day of December, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,  
in Company F, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated July 11, 1865, he is reported  
Appropriate Died of disease June 18, 1862  
at St. Louis Mo.

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl.

was sick.

✓ 5645  
Wittig, Charles

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.  
P.S.

Private Leader of Band

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8310137  
2 8310233  
3 8310324  
4 8314797

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | 1 L. Art | Mo.

Charles Wittig  
Rank *Leader of Band* 1 Reg't Missouri *Gold \**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.*

*X Corrected Aug 25/92. Hag*

*\* This orgn subsequently became 1st Art  
Maj L Art  
Name not borne on sub.  
Rolls -*

Book mark:.....

*G. W. Chase*

27 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Hitting  
Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 22 To Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark: .....

AG Smith

71  
11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Wittig  
Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Fittig  
Pri

Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 6, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

joined by transfer  
from Co. C, 1st Regt.  
by order Gen. Lyon joined a  
month June 6th (+ & appears on roll)

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

5646  
Wittig, Maximilian  
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8311234	28
2	8311325	29
3	76423602	30
4	1054-C-81	31
5	1054-C-81	32
6	1054-C-81	33
7	1054-C-81	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 1054 Co. 81.

See also



W. 1 Arty. Mo.

Man Wittig  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Regt Mo. Arty.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 1054 @ 1581

## Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Mch. 27*, 1894.

It has this day (*Mch. 27*, 1894,)

been determined by this Department from *records and evidence before this Department*, that this man was enrolled on *June 10, 1861*, to serve three years.

Discharge certificate under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved Feb. 12, 1891, furnished Wittig (through *Hon. W. S. Hayes*) *Mch. 27, 1894*.

The notation of *May 14, 1891*, is canceled, and the certificate of discharge, to which said notation referred, has been canceled, and filed with the papers.

*A. G. M.*

No. 1116.

Max Wittig

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
(3mo.)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1054 @ 1881.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Mch. 8*, 1894.

It has this day (*Mch. 8*, 1894,) )

been determined by this Department from *records*  
*on file that he was*  
*discharged June 9, 1861,*  
*by reason of re-enlist-*  
*ment for three years*  
*in same company and*  
*regiment.*

*Discharge certificate fur-*  
*nished by War Dept. Mch.*  
*8, 1894.*

*A. E. M.*

N. 1 Arty. Mo.  
Max Wittig  
Pot., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1054 C-1881.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 14, 1891.

Discharge certificate  
under the provisions  
of the act of Congress  
approved Feb. 13, 1891.  
Furnished Wittig, May  
14, 1891.

A. G. Neuhart.

17 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Maximilian Bittig  
Pri, Co. b, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 22 to Aug 3, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

No Muster Roll of Co

\*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark: See 1054-b-a-90  
(610) 1881.

C G Smith  
Coppied.

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Maximilian <sup>& Wittig</sup>  
Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To June 30, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks *Enrolled Apr. 22/61  
at St. Louis Arsenal for 3  
yrs. mustered in June  
10/61 at St. Louis.*

\*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark : 1054 - C - 81.

*C. W. Smith*  
Copied.

44

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Max Wittig  
Priv., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period three years, months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: 1054-C-(E.B.) 1881

(1861)

Keefe  
Copyed.

W. 1. Art. Mo.  
Har Willig  
Pt., Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Art. vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1054. C. 1881.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, *Feb. 2*, 1891.

The charge of desertion  
against this soldier  
has been removed and  
he has been discharged  
to date Sept. 30: 1861,  
under the provisions  
of the act of Congress  
approved Feb'y 13: 1891.

*Russell*

R. & P. 27/42814



5647  
Wittmay, Charles

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

++ 5648  
 Woerner, Joseph  
 Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305782	2
2	8305277	2
3	8305357	2
4	8305435	2
5	8305518	2
6	8305619	2
7	8305721	2
8	8305818	2
9	8305913	2
10	8306004	2
11	8306225	2
12	8306340	2
13	8306453	2
14	8306559	2
15	8306652	2
16	8306758	2
17	8306839	2
18	8306909	2
19	8307032	2
20	8313539	2
21	8307944	2
22	8133-0-1889	2
23	32889618	2
24	36680244	2
25		2

Book Mark: 24811 R.P.

8133-0-1889

See also 5 L. Art'y. (32 May 1861)  
 Woerner, Joseph

*M* | *1<sup>st</sup> La. Mo.*

*Joseph Hanner*  
Co. *A*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mo. La.*

**NOTATION.**

*Re P 2-811-2004*

Book mark: *5133 - A - 1889*

**War Department,**

*Person & Pension Division*  
**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Sept 26*, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate furnished.

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Miller*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Morgan's Bend, Va. June 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *June 3, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *16.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*virtue of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark: *Mustered out*  
*(over)*

*Henderson*

APR.-2.

8303539

1891\*

May 23/64 for 8281

U. U.S. V. (E.P.) 1875-

See 21.511 P&D Div. 83

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

\* Henry Joseph Warner  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Benton Bks Mo. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 25  
1864 at MORGANZA La by  
expiration of service.

\* As it appears on roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Hunter

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

x

*Joseph Sherrin*

*Pr*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1861. (Sec'd 1 Reg't Mo Inf.)*

*about sick at Hospital from  
wounds received at battle  
of Wilson's Creek Aug 10 '61.*

*Sept 1861. (3rd Reg't Mo Heavy Art'y.)*

*about sick in hospital  
at St Louis Mo.*

*Jan 1862. about on expedition  
to Greenville Mo with  
action of Bowling.*

*Nov 1863. about without*

*gun, supposed to be cap-  
tured by the rebels while  
foraging.*

*May 1864. Lost May 23 '64*

*Morganza La. Term  
of service expired, Discharged.*

*x also known as Joseph Sherrin*

Book mark:

*Sherrin*

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Woerner

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Halsheim France

Occupation Baker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 5, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Stone; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Burnham



11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hunt*  
*Det.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*order of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*May 25 '64*

Book mark:

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph H. Jones*  
*Private*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Joseph H. Smith*  
*Private*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

100 100 100  
100, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 100 100, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Smith  
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Moerner*

*Priv.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Warner  
Cn, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Warner*  
*Private*

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

*Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ward*



61.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Warner

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 17th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Warner  
Chm., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 20 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Warner  
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

*W.* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Joseph Werner*  
*Prvt*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Noerner*  
*Pt #*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *May + April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Shooley*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Haermer  
Capt

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spoley

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. ...

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Thompson  
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 (Oct), 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James H. Thompson  
Capped



21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Smith  
21, Co. 7, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 11, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He was sick at

Springfield from

an injury received at

Fort "Harrison" Creek

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 71 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James H. Smith  
Original

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph W. H. H.  
(P. H.), Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent. *W. H. H.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Joseph W. H. H.*

W | 1861 | **Mo.**

Joseph Thomas  
1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 13 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred June  
10 from 5 Reg't Cavalry  
order of Genl Lyon.  
Subsequently became acting  
1 Mo Light Artillery.

Book mark: 20, 11 R & F  
8133-Q-1869

Warner Joseph

P. Co. A

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Identity

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Hamner  
private Company A  
1st Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Warner  
Rank, private, Company A, Regiment, "1st M"  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo. (Mo)  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wound in foot; doing well  
Date of casualty, not stated

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M V, Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. W. S. A. & M. S.  
Index 1, No 41, Page 10  
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

F. M. P. Mordague  
Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Joseph Warner*  
*Private* Company *—*

*1* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Joseph Warner*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *-*, Regiment, *1*  
Arms, *-*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the foot (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*  
*doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp<sup>l</sup> Aug. 10/61*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
*-* Brigade, *-* Division, *-* Corps, dated *-*  
*Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861*

*(Index 2-No 2-Page 9)*

*E. C. Carroll*

*5. 11. 77*

Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Joseph A. Werner*  
Pvt. Company *C*  
1 Regiment of *Mass. 7. Art.*  
Volunteers at the battle of *Shingold*  
*Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Joseph Kerner*  
Rank. *Priv.*, Company *W*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm. *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *badly wounded.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Lt. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

*J. M. Schofield, Major Comdg.*

*(Order 2, No. 9.)*

*J. M. Kerner*

Clerk.

5.18.77

5649  
Moester, Louis

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L Art'y

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5650  
Wohlepe, Christian

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

565/  
Wohlepp, Christian

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

5652  
 Wohlepper, Christian

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322036	2
2	8322146	3
3	831898	4
4	8322317	5
5	8322436	6
6	8322628	7
7	8325126	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Tholepfer

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Renton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged per G.O.

No. 14, H. L. Ar. Miss.

Aug. 62.

Book mark: Discharged for Dis-  
(over)

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8325026

c1891a

ability January 11, 1862  
vide D. & D. R.



24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian H. McCall

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Discharged G. C. McCall  
Mississippi

Book mark:

H. H. McCall

27 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. Merrill*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*200*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : *Priv Co G 1 Mo L Art'y*

*absent since Aug 11 1861*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Nichols*

*Priv*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Priv Co. G 1 Mo. L. Art'y*

*Absent sick in St Louis*

Book mark:

*n n murill*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Entered in the Col 21*, 1861.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Robert H. Hodge*  
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 - 14*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pris Co G 1 Mo L Art'y*

*About 100 since May 1861. H. Hodge*

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Phillips

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent since at Fort H. H. H.

since Aug 26/61

Enrolled Apr. 25, at

Brownville, Mo. for 3 yrs.

Muster in regt. not shown.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Wohlepper Christian

P. Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Christian Hopley,*

*Priv.*

Company

*G*

*1*

Regiment of

*Mo. S. Atty.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*near Springfield,*

*Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Christian Wohlepe,*  
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *G*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *Lt. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, & slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Arty.* Regiment,

Brigade, *1st* Division, *1st* Corps, dated

*J. W. Schofield, Major Comd.*

*(Order 2, No. 7.)*

*J. W. E. McSwain,*  
Clerk.

*6.4.77*

Nov 53

Gr. 9.

R113

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

159

Christian Wohlsper  
a Private Co. G

1st Mo. Reg't of Light Arty

Approved

J. G. P. Wright

Lt. Genl Dept of the Mo  
St. Louis Aug 5th 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Maj Genl Halleck

S. M. Dunning

Asst. Surg. Genl  
Chas. F. Smith

May 31/62

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

Wm. J. Supply Reels

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*to be filled in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*  
*Private Christian Wohlepper* Captain *J. S.*  
*Carver's* Company, (A,) of the *First* Regiment of ~~United States~~  
*Artillery* was enlisted by *Captain Carver* of  
the *First* Regiment of *Missouri*, at *Boonville* - *Mo.*  
on the *Tenth* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Indiana* in the ~~State~~ *Kingdom of* *Wendenburg*, is *Thirty Six*  
years of age. *Staring* feet *Nine* inches high. *Dark* complexion. *Hazel* eyes.  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
The above named *Private Wohlepper*, became unable to  
do duty as a soldier on the march from *Boonville* to *Springfield*,  
but notwithstanding fought at the *Battle of Wilsons Creek*  
*and was wounded*; I do not think him able to do duty  
as a soldier.

STATION *Camp near Jefferson Bank Mo.*

DATE: *Jan 7 1862*

*J. S. Carver*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Christian Wohlepper* of  
*Carver's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Inguinal Hernia*  
Contracted previous to his enlistment, but very much  
aggravated by his term of service; the great need of  
soldiers at the time precluding a strict examination.

*E. L. Feltman* *Appt Surgeon.* *1st Regt Artillery*

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *January*, 1862, at *Camp near Jeff Bank Mo.*  
*J. S. Carver*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - County - State -

5653  
Wolf, Anton.

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Wolf, Anton.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5654  
✓ Wolf, Daniel

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8317983	25
2	8318136	26
3	8318289	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Ing. 446:64

See also Light Batt'y Min. War.  
Brig

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Wolf

Sergt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1., 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 17

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp'l May 14 '64. App't.  
Corp'l March 7 '63. Has served as an  
Enlisted man over 2 years.

Book mark July 4 1864.

Maher

34

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*Daniel Wolf*

*Sergeant*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Daniel Wolf*

*Sergt*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9.*, 1862.

Where *Phila.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *October 9.*, 1862.

Where *Phila.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Maher*



+ 5655  
Wolf, Frank

Batt'ye *LN*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8325239  
2 8385960  
3 8386098  
4 8325319  
5 8325417  
6 8303997  
7 8330860

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank Hoff*  
*1st Lieut*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *June 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*

*Willard Battery Aug 10/61.*

*By order of Genl B. McPherson*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St Louis*  
Copyright

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank Wolf*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Corrith Min June 25*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Where probably to be found:*

*Not known. Was at the*

*taking of Camp Jackson May 19/61.*

*Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Drug*

*Spring Aug 2/61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. J. M. W. L.*

*21* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank Wolf*

*21*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered since Sept 21/61*

Book mark:

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Dyer

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks By order of Maj. Corran  
Aug 17 1861 \$10.00

\*This organization subsequently became Battery #. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Frank + Wolff

129t, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 20 Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to  
Capt Wilkins Comp  
of Art Aug 10/61  
by order of Gt. B.M.  
Prentiss.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe.

27

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Frank Vail

121st, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

m f d

*W.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Wolf*

*Pop*, Co. *26*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Bonville Mo. June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Joined by transfer June 10.  
from Comp 41. Regt by order of  
Gen Lyon*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *26*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hillman*



Walt Frank

P. H.  
Co. H

1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Frank Wolf,*  
*Priv* Company *H*

*1* Regiment of *Mo. St. City.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

*Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Frank Wolf*  
Rank, *1st*, Company *26*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Lt. Art.* Regiment,  
Brigade, *J. W. Schaffert*, Division, *Major Grundy*, Corps, dated  
*(Order 2, No. 1.)*

*J. W. Schaffert*  
Clerk.

+ 5656  
Wolf, Frederick

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant + Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584518	26
2	7584650	27
3	7584787	28
4	7584924	29
5	7585065	30
6	7585210	31
7	7585346	32
8	8308603	33
9	8308746	34
10	8308885	35
11	8309029	36
12	8309159	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Smith

1866, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st to Dec 31st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to service at  
Orangethorpe, Va. since June 3rd  
1866

Book mark:

John Smith

*N.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Friedrich Koeff*  
*Corp.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

M.

*Fredrick M. Hoff*

*Co. 2<sup>d</sup> B*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

*H*

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*Fredrick Wolf*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark: .....

*Harin.*



W | Welley's Battery. | Mo.

Frederick Welley  
Corp., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

A. C. Taylor

21

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Wolf  
Corps, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

*W*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick Wellf*

*Capt.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 14 - 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. C. Taylor*

*W*

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick Welfley*

*Sgt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks by order of Capt. Welfley Jan. 27, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

11

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Welfley*

*Sgt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Taylor*

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Fried Wolf

Cpt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

W | Wellfey's Battery. | Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Art., Wellfey's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

A. C. Taylor

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Friedrich Hoef*  
*Corp*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Iron in Mo. since June*  
*3/63*

*No M. O. Roll of Battery*

Book mark: *Discharged on*  
*(over)*



APR.-2.

8309159

1891\*

Surgeons Certificate of  
Disability November 18<sup>th</sup>  
1863. Filed & DR

Wolff Frederic  
Capt. B. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

252

76

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

252

*Francis H. Kelly*  
a *Corporal* Co. *B*  
*1st Missouri* Reg't of U.S. Artillery  
Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 9 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

APPROVED

*Wm. D. Miles*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Head Qrs. St. Louis District*  
*St. Louis Nov. 17. 1863*

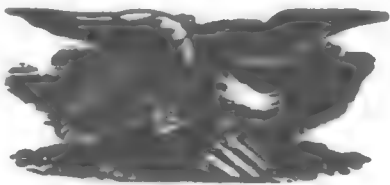
*To be discharged*  
*By order of Col. R. B. Livingston*  
*1st Regt. Ark. Cav. Comd'g District*  
*R. M. Elliott*  
*Capt. & A. G. O.*

Received (A. G. Office) *Dec 10 1863*

RECEIVED  
AND CORRECTED  
JAN 5 1864

*Entered in books*  
*Nov 18.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Corporal Ferdinand Wolf* of Captain *1st Lieut. B.*  
*Adolphus Stanku* Company, [B], of the *1st Wisconsin* Regiment of United States  
*Vol. Light Artillery*, was enlisted by *Capt. Mifflay*, of  
the *13th* Regiment of *Artillery*, at *St. Louis, Mo*  
on the *13th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Germany*, is *43*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *5* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Alexander Bernhardt, St. Louis, Mo.*  
DATE: *November 5th 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal Ferdinand Wolf* of  
*1st Lieut. B.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Chronic Rheumatism of right shoulder, hip, and three joints.*  
*Causing rigidity of the joints. He has been disabled 7 months.*  
*and is not fit for the service.*

See Form 1124, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Col. J. M. Lee* Presd. Invalid Board. *C. J. Mifflay* Surgeon. U.S.A.  
DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *November* 1863, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*J. M. Baker*  
*Col. 10th Regt. Minn. Inf.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

5657

*Wolf. Frederick*

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62

*Ser Wolf. Francis*

Book Mark:

See also

+ 5658  
Wolf, Jacob

Batt'y C.F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310131	2
2	8310227	2
3	8310318	2
4	8318984	2
5	8319086	2
6	8319186	2
7	8319321	2
8	8319453	2
9	8319595	2
10	8319723	2
11	8319862	2
12	8319989	2
13	8320121	2
14	8320246	2
15	8320369	2
16	8320490	2
17	8320585	2
18	8320703	2
19	8320832	2
20	8303632	2
21	8321764	2
22	7643905	2
23	15446933	2
24	15447038	2
25	734-B-1888	2

Book Mark: 734 B. 88.

See also

W.

1

Mo.

Jacob Wolf,

private, Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
3-months' Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 734 - B - 1888.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1888.

Discharged to date June 9,  
1861, by reason of re-enlistment  
for three years in Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Light Artillery.

Pratz,

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Wolff

Prin. , Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration  
of term of service

Book mark: 734-B-'88

DC York



*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
*Jacob Wolf*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y *J*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 25*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *17 48* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *27 18* <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup> due \$ *100 00* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark *Feb. 7/88. 734-13-88*

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Hays  
Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : Admitted to service in the 1st  
Mustered out from 9000  
vice being issued for 10  
the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
is not

Book mark :

*W* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jacob Wolf*  
*Priv*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 8 - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Hays*

*Prvt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

7 | **1<sup>st</sup> L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John L. Self

Oct, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harvey  
(288) Copied

*24*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James H. [unclear]*

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

*211*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Frank M. ...*

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Walf

Pvt.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Wolf  
Ct

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Wolf

, Batt'y <sup>2</sup>, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for data Apr. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sept 1863  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A. M. Laughlin  
Copyright

*W.*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Wolf*

*Col.*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1 - 29*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Dayton*

*911*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James H. H. H.*  
*H. H. H.*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10-1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*S. S. Laughlin*  
Copyright

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached service  
with 1st Section  
joined from Extra  
Duty July 1862.  
Duty in Hospital  
from July 1862 to  
August 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

APR.-3.

8319321

21891\*

Co July 8. 1862.  
42 days at 2/10 & 10.50.  
B. F. Hughes P. Surgeon.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Wolf

Cpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached  
service at Post-  
Hospital Sedalia  
Mo. as nurse.  
May 27/62

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin



*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. H. F.*  
*151*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. M. Laughlin.*  
Copyright

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Wolf

Pr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co. C. per R.O. No. 8  
Jan'y 25. 1862.

Book mark:

Hearst

W

L. Art'y.

Ms

Jacob Wolf

Co., Batt'y C, 1 Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above  
*Battalion 9-9-2*

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Station Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Amputated

Book mark:

E. A. Mortland

W | | L. Art'y. | Ma

Geot. Wolf  
Bt, Batt'y C, / Reg't Ma L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Companies 1-5-d.

of the organization named above

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Station Near Quincy, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark :

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Wolf

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Wolf*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*C. Smith*

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Jacob Hoff*

*Qui*, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boonville Mo* June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 734 - B - 88

*C. G. Smith*

*W. J.*

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob H. Smith*  
Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years). (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: *1864 to 1868*

*J. C. Harper*  
Chaplain



5659  
Wolf, John

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>See Wolf, John</i>	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

566A  
Wolff, Frank

Batt'y ~~2nd~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Wolff, Frank	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5667  
Wolff, Fredric.

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

5692  
Wolff Jacob

Batt'y 68, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Wolff Jacob	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

see also

5663  
Wolff John

Batt'yo J. K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328367	28
2	8328452	27
3	8328545	28
4	8328658	29
5	8330692	30
6	8330801	31
7	8330902	32
8	8331004	33
9	8331101	34
10	8331208	35
11	8331317	36
12	8331401	37
13	8331498	38
14	8331594	39
15	8331719	40
16	8333483	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also K Rifle Bat.

76 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John H. Hays*  
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Clinton Bk. Mo., Aug 4,* 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Drowned in Mississippi  
river at Helena, Ark.  
July 29/63.  
Final statement forwarded*

Book mark:

*D. A. Mann*  
(261) *Copied*

77.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. A. Doolittle

Batt'y. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died. Wounded  
at Helena Ark only  
29/63.

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*For* Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. B. Taylor*



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Woolf*  
*Pr.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*W* | *L. Art'y.* | **Mo.**

*John Woolf*

*Co. Batty. K*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art'y.*  
*Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kenderson*

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Qr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer  
Copyist

*24*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John H. Harg*  
*Art*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Engle*

15 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Henry  
Smith, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L B Sayre  
Copyright.

11. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Wolf

Prin, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

L B Sayer

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Wolf*  
*Priv*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L B Snyder*  
(358) Copyist.

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John Wolf*

*June* Battery K. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*L. B. Langer*  
Copyist.



77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John + Hook

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
Per Reg't order No. 8  
Dated Jan'y 25/62.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*  
**1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *hand* \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *5-6* \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *8-8* \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John + Mary*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Lee*  
*James M. Lee*, 1st Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, Missouri Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camden, Mo., June 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from 1st Co. 1st Reg't*  
*that was ordered to*  
*leave*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *D*, 1 Reg't  
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wolff John

12, Co. 1st. Mo. I. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Wolff R267  
Co K, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. Arty.

Drowned

July 29. 1863

WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

AD115

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Wolff was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company K, 1 Regiment of Mo St Arly  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
our Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated August 4, 1865, he is reported  
Private Drowned in Miss River  
at Helena Ark July 29. 1863

Chas. Beck

Asst Adjt General

(147)

Has

Wm



Walker 5664 Haidnick

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Leutnant 1 Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	7
3	4
4	20
5	20
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5665

Next number  
5665(4)

Wolff, John

Batt'y *OK*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Holmes, William A.*  
*N.M., Missouri St. City*

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organi-*  
*zation named above. His cards are filed with the*

*3 Large Slip*

*in 1140*

Previous number

5666 (a) 5666

Wolz, Caspar

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585962	2
2	7586099	3
3	7586401	4
4	7586544	5
5	7586676	6
6	7586803	7
7	8328787	8
8	8330074	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also:

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles H. H. H.  
Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

21st June 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged & ordered to re-enlist by order of the Prov. M. Genl. 1st June 1864. Paid for his outfit. Discharged after continuous service by 1st June 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APH.-3.

8330074

1891a

*of Linc. Co. & signature of  
allowance & paid by U.S.*

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

European War  
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July 2 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for  
(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

Handall  
(364d) Copied.

APR.-3.

8328787

1891

mutinous conduct  
by sentence of Genl.  
C. Martial, in con-  
finement for 1 month,  
14 days, bread and wa-  
ter, and forfeit of all  
pay and allowances.



W.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Caspar Wolz,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement awaiting sentence of Gt. Court martial.

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

21.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Caspar Wolz,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

*M*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Casper*  
*Pat*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan, 9, 1862*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Buller* | *Battery* | Mo.

*Cooper's*  
*Buller's Battery*  
*1st Co.*, *Reg't Missouri* *1st*

Appears on *Battery*  
~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\* This organization was formerly  
Buller's Battery, Missouri Light  
Artillery*

Book mark:

W

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Caspar Metz  
Sgt

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 10 Aug '31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Rank  
by special order on  
25 Aug 19/61 by Sil  
Bull. Mentions

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

W

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Leopold Holz  
Rgt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861

Where St Louis Ar

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

✓ 5667 <sup>Next number.</sup>  
Wonderly, David D  
Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	831812	25
2	8318275	26
3	8318428	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Aug. 446 '64.

See also Light Batt'y. Miss.  
Near Spring

34

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Wonderly

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never settled~~, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.76,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit Lost On Par: Spurs & Straps. 52 Cts.

Book mark In 3 446 '64.

Maher



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David D. Wonderly*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David A. Wauderly

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 2., 1864.

Where Pittsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby. 4., 1864.

Where Harrisburg.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher  
App'd.

3667(a)

Wonn,

Batty.  
Co. M, / Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

4 Ohio Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

Ed. Missouri St. A.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

✓ 5669  
Wood. James

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755935	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W St. City No.

James Wood

Appears with rank of private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't No. St. City Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 36 yrs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Nov. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov. 28, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Substitute for John W. resident of Livingston Co., 7th Dist., Mo.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

APR. 14

7755935

1891

*\*Name cancelled by line  
drawn through it.*

5670  
*Wood James*

Next number.  
5670-a

Batt'y....., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300176	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*W.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wood*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Nov 28, 1864*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 28, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *ruddy*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Nov 28, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1" Enlistment sub*

*stitute for John*

*(He resident of*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :...

*Harper*

APR.-1.

8300176

★1891★

Livingston Co

7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

# Home cancelled

by one drawn through.

*Hood, John*  
*Co. B, 1 Missouri Lt.*

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the o-  
ficer named above. His cards are filed with

*1st Lieut. H.*

5670 (a)

Wood, John

Batty.  
Co K, / Missouri Lt. Art.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 & 3 Kans Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous numbers

1670

567

Wood, Thomas H.

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299540	28
2	8299590	28
3	8332269	28
4	8344333	28
5	8344469	28
6	8333600	28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

See also

*W. L. Art'y.* **Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*

*Ent*, Batt'y "*K*", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Mch 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *26<sup>86</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged at Benton Bks. Mo. Apr. 8/64.*

**Book mark:**

*S. A. Ward* (261) (opposite)

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*Co.*, Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 10*, 186*1*.

**Deserted:**

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Where *at ...*

**Arrested:**

When *...*, 186*1*.

Where *...*

**Remarks:** *...*

*...*

**Book mark:** *...*

*...*

*1* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Jones*  
....., Batt'y *A*....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Little Rock Ark, Oct 30*....., 1864.

**Deserted:**

When *9 Apr.*....., 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*.....

**Arrested:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: *one oath ad. pay recd*

*\$1.9*

Book mark: .....



*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Thomas H. Wood*

*Priv.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 2nd April, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *inserted Apr 8/1864.*

Book mark:

*Jas. Boyd*

25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas A. Neal

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Where born New York

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$100; due \$200

Where credited

Battery to which assigned h

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 1. Neal &amp; family

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hood

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 31, 1864.

Where born Wagon Co New York

Age 27 years; occupation Seaman

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned 5th

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substituted for 1st

Co 9th Regt and now

Book mark:

*Wood Ross. H.*

1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Moore desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
The 31<sup>st</sup> day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Charles A. Van Horn

Thomas. H. Moore

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James H. Moore

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

By \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Company 1<sup>st</sup> Army Dist

4<sup>th</sup> West

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

( To be made out in duplicate. )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of

## BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas B.* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

**EXAMINING SURGEON:**

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Regiment of *Matthews* Volunteers

## RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 5672 Next number.  
5672-a  
Woodford, James  
Batt'y....., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300213	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Woodford*  
Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov 12, 1864.*

Where born *Canada*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *printer*

When enlisted *Nov. 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *blond*

Complexion *ruddy* height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned .....

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment substitute for Herman Naberhaus drafted in 4<sup>th</sup> sub, Div 2<sup>nd</sup> Dis*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

*J. D. Harper*  
(240c) *Appearance on roll*



APR.-1.

8300213

1891

*Mo. Oct. 29, 1864*  
*(not entitled to bounty)*

5672(a)

Woodruff, Edward

Betty B.  
Go

Missouri St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 5673 Next number 5673 (a)

Woods, Andrew

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325231	25
2	8325320	27
3	8325401	28
4	7644376	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Hilde

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of  
Major Gen J. C. Fremont at St Louis  
Aug 21/61

Name not borne on Co  
U.S. Roll.

Book mark:

William  
(368) Copyright.

*21* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Andrew H. H. H.*

*21*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded & killed in action Aug 10, 1861 at Wilson Creek*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery H. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Andrew Woods*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Barnville Mo June 26* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. C. C. C.*

*N.* | **1** (3 Mos.,)  
1861. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Howard*

*priv.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *June 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: .....

.....

(1564) *Harper* *Capt.*

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Co. H, Missouri [unclear]*

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily assigned to the organization named above. His cards are filed with [unclear]

*W. H. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*



Previous number

104/31a)

5674

*Woods, James*

Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299862	26
2	8299878	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Woods*  
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 27 1864.*

Where born *Summit, Scotland*

Age *40* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5' 5* in.

When mustered in *July 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Co. 9th Dist. H. Ward*

Battery to which assigned *St. Louis, Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub for S. L. Pinner*

*C. & S. to P.*

Book mark:

*N.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Janner Woods*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. July 22 1864*

Where born *Sumfries, Scotland*

Age *40* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *July 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Wazy*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Slight*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *July 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited.....

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Substitute for Samuel S. Pierce*

*enrolled & liable to be drafted*

Book mark:.....

*(over)*

*L. J. M. C. S.*

APR. - 1.

8299862

1891\*

*Remarks cont;*  
*in 1/4" Ward / Sub. Dist. / Dist*  
*Nw.*

*Names not taken up*  
*on Rolls of any Co.*  
✓

*Hoods, James*

*M*, 1st. *Mo.* I. Art.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Woods desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
40 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo  
the 22 day of July 1864

WITNESS:

R. M. Hall

James Woods

No. 1641

James Woods

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

Samuel G. James

On the 22 day of July, 1864.

By

Capt. G. B. Coleman

St Louis, Mo

J. M. Bates

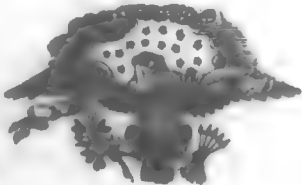
Board of Enrollment,

1st Div. of Mo

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James Woods born in the State of Scotland, aged 41 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel L. Pinner, Esq., of 4th ward St. Louis to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22 day of July, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Samuel L. Pinner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of July 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis  
this 22 day of July, 1864.

BEFORE

C. Coleman  
Lefft & Co. Mar 1st Dist Mo

James Woods

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel L. Pinner, enlisted & liable to be, drafted in 4th ward City of St. Louis under act approved March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brn hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C. Coleman  
Lefft & Co. Mar 1st Dist Mo  
Provost Marshal.

A. McDaniel  
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mounted into the service of the United States in Co Me 1st Reg Art Mo Bn at St Louis Mo this  
 22 day of July 1864. Enrolled to bounty.

Approved  
 J. H. C. Coleman  
 Lefft & Co. Mar 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Woods desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
40 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 22 day of July 1864

WITNESS:

W Walls James Woods

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Woods

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Sam'l S. Pinney

On the 22 day of July, 1864

By

Capt E. S. Sherman

W. H. Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

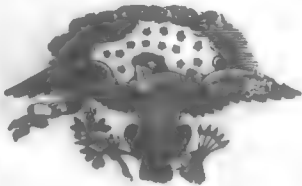
1st  
Dist. of Mo



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James Woods born in the State  
of Illinois, aged 20 years, and by  
occupation a laborer  
Samuel L. Pinney Esq., of St. Louis  
1st Dist. 1st Div. of Mo.  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 22 day of July, 1864  
and having thus agreed with said Samuel L. Pinney, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of July  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America,  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.  
this 22 day of July, 1864.  
BEFORE Coleman  
Capt. 1st Reg. 1st Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel L. Pinney,  
collected & liable to be, drafted in 4th March St. Louis, under  
and amendments Mar. 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, brun hair, light complexion; is 5 feet  
inches high.

Coleman  
Leapt 1st Provost Marshal  
1st Dist Mo.  
J. M. Smed  
Commissioner of Board

Julian Rule  
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

mustered into the service of the United States in Leo M. 1864  
this 22nd day of July 1864  
C. Coleman  
Capt. 1st Reg. 1st Dist. Mo.

Approved  
C. Coleman  
Provost Marshal  
1st Dist. Mo.  
J. M. Smed  
Commissioner of Board  
Julian Rule  
Surgeon of Board  
Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

5675  
Woods, John Lr.  
Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.  
P.S.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8304773	2
2	8304817	3
3	8304834	4
4	8304852	5
5	8304870	6
6	8304883	7
7	8315972	8
8	8316095	9
9	8304903	10
10	8316228	11
11	8304930	12
12	8316374	13
13	8316648	14
14	8317779	15
15	36680382	16
16	42762766	17
17	42762679	18
18	42669669	19
19	42669634	20
20	42669538	21
21	42669393	22
22	426692751	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*1st Lt. J. D. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Beaumont, Texas, June 9*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Attached as*  
*1st Lt. May 12/62 Order*  
*Col. L. V. Thompson has*  
*never joined for duty*  
*or reported. Was*  
*charged Nov 12/62 for*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. M. Murphy*  
Copyist.

APR.-3.

8317779

01891\*

Special Order No. 50  
Dept. Mo.

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Hunter

1st, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Reg't 3rd,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 to March 1862 (182nd)

Private

Up to July 1862 Private Adjt

adjt Hcd 2nd 19th St Asg

Aug 1862, about 1st Co E

June to Oct 1862, (1st Co E) at work

and detached service as Quartermaster of Regt.

Book mark:

Shenandoah

*At 1 Arty Mo*

*J. J. L. Woods*  
*St. Leo E. 1 Mo Arty.*

**Return**

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862,  
dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

*Ordered to other Post*

Book mark: .....

*E. E. Kunkin*

W 1 1st Mo.  
I John L. Woods  
1st Co. E 1st Mo. Art.

**Return**

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of

July

, 1862,

dated

not dated

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Absent on detached  
service. E. M. J. Regi-  
ment.

Book mark:

E. E. Runk

11 | 1 | Sgt Art | Mo

John L. Woods

1 | Sent

1 | Regt Mo Sigt Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

R. L. M.

Book mark :

L. Murdoch  
Coppist.



*W* | *1 Light Art* | *Mo*

*J. L. Woods*

*1 Lieut*      *1 Regt Mo Light Arty*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Attached 1 Mo Light Arty*

*Present*

*Regt L. M.*

Book mark :

*N* 1 Sigt Art | Mo

*John L. Wood Jr.*

*1 Lieut*

*1 Regt Mo Sigt Art.*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of

*January*, 186*2*,

dated

*February 1*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

*Present*

*Regt 1st Mo.*

Book mark :

*W* | *1 Ant* | *7mo*

*John E. Woods*  
*1 Lieut* | *1 Regt Mo Arty*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 1861,

dated *January 1*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*  
*Regimental Quartermaster*

Book mark:

*E. Murdoch*  
Copied.

*M* 1 Light Art | Mo

*John L. Hood Jr*

1 Lieut 1 Lt Mo Light Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*1*,

dated *not dated*, 186*1*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

*Regimental Quartermaster*

Book mark:

*L. Mendenhall*  
Copyright.

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John L. Woods*  
*1st Lt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged to*  
*accept promotion*  
*Nov. 15, 1862 Special*  
*Order No. 50 Depart. Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

*St.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John L. Woods*

*1st Lt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since appointment as Reg'l Q. M.*

Book mark

*Lapeze*

W | 1 L. Art | Mo.

John L. Woods, Jr.  
Rank 1 Lieut, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred.  
Relieved from duty as L. Art.  
per Reg. Order No. 3 of  
Sept. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Woods  
1st Lt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service as Reg'l Quartermaster

Book mark:

Lopez



W 1 1 L. Art Mo.

John L. Woods, Jr.  
Rank Lt. Col.; 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Lieut. Col. & on special  
duty at Jefferson Barracks  
as Qr. Master.

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Woods

1st Lt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service as Regtl Quartermaster.

Book mark:

Shannon

N. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John L. Woods

1st, 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to

Co. by Regtl Order

No. 18 - 1st Col.

Lothrop. Absent on

detached service

as Regtl S.M.

Book mark:

Lopez

W 1 1 L. Art Mo.

John L. Woods, Jr.  
Rank Lt. & Q. M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Lieut, Co. E on  
special duty as Q. M. at  
Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W 1 1 Lt. Art Mo.

John L. Woods, Jr.  
Rank Lt. 2nd, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acting Adjutant at  
Hd. Qrs. 1 Mo. Lt. Art.  
Jefferson Bks.*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

W | 1 L. Art | Mo.

John L. Woods

Rank 1 Lt. Col. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W | 1 L. Art | Mo.

John L. Woods, Jr.  
Rank Reg't 16 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W* *1 L. Art* **Mo.**

*Inc. L. Woods Jr.*  
Rank *Reg. Col.* *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*



W | 1 | Lt Art | Mo.

J. L. Woods

Rank *Lt. Col.* 1 Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 1 -  
at Springfield for 3 yrs.*

*Muster in not shown*

*X Corrected Aug. 25/92 HAZ*

*\* This org. subsequently became  
1 Reg't Mo. S. & Art.*

Book mark:

*H. W. Chase*

Woods John L.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W<sup>h</sup> Sup. Depts, the Missouri  
Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order }  
No 50 }

Let S. J. L. Woods resignation  
accepted

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 50

G. . . . . 1<sup>st</sup> Genl John F. Doolittle  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery having tendered his  
resignation, to accept of which, is hereby  
discharged the service of the United  
States, to take effect this day.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

N. P. Chipman

Col. and Chief of Staff.  
~~Assistant Adjutant General~~

C. O. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery  
Corinth, Miss.

(R D M # 84)

St Louis Mo Nov 12. 1862

Woods Capt John D.  
Lieut Gen M

Having been appointed Capt  
& A L M, tenders resignation  
of his position as 1st  
Lieut 1st Regt Mo Artillery  
Vol.

Accepted when  
effect, the date  
✓ C

Reid (D M) Nov 13. 1862

St Louis Nov 14 1862  
Respectfully referred to His  
Excy the Gov. for statement  
and evidence of facts  
S. B. Curtis  
M. J. Lins

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders No. 50.  
November 15 1862.  
Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.  
G. M. O. R.  
Major General

V. N. 489 1862

Dec. 12. 1862

Woods John D. Jr.  
1st Mo. Artillery

Tenders Resignation  
Cause Promotion

St Louis Mo Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Maj H. J. Curtis a. a. g.  
St Louis, Mo.

Having received the  
appointment of Captain as 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter master  
of Vol, I have the honor to tender  
my resignation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Light Artillery.

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt servant

John L. Woods Jr  
Capt & agn

Lucy H. Woods Jr.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. City

(as a sign of affection)  
Resigned to take  
part in this way.  
10-15/52  
2nd

Mr Allen please verify  
this by order.  
J. M. K. K. K.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *J. L. Mears Jr.*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *1*

Arm *1st Arty.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *15*; Month *Nov*; Year *12*

Cause of casualty *Promotion*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *5111*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. V.*

Clerk.



St. Louis Dis.

S.O. 40

Thomas H. & Co.

17 No. 100

Head Quarters St Louis Division  
St Louis Sept 16. 1862

Special Orders

No 40

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut G. S. Woods, Jr, of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artillery, is announced as Chief Quartermaster, and  
acting Inspector General, of this Division.

All returns of captured property, the inventories of  
property taken for the use of the troops, whether from loyal men or  
rebels; and a copy of the property ~~returns~~ and <sup>returns</sup> ~~substances~~ of Fort &  
Detachment, Quartermasters, and Commissaries, will be sent to him

By order of

Brig Gen Davidson

J. S. Gentry

(J. A. General)

At

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut G. S. Woods, Jr

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artillery

W# Hd. Qrs St Louis Dist. 1862  
- Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> '62 -

---

Wood John L.  
Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty.

---

Accepting the appointment  
of Aide-de-Camp  
on the Staff of the  
Commanding General.

---

Rec'd Hd. Qrs St Louis Dist.  
- Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> '62 -



I, John L. Woods, Jr. \_\_\_\_\_

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to }  
before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of }  
October, A.D. 1861. Witnesses }  
my hand and notarial }  
seal

Jos. W. Straat }  
Notary Public }

John L. Woods Jr

66  
J

Heard in the Court  
S. C. T. N. a. S. C. T.  
Hearings etc

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Heard in the Court

1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Accepting Commission  
in that Regt as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
under oath of  
Allegiance

Rec<sup>d</sup> W. D. Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 61

Head Quarters.  
First Regt. 11th Artillery  
New Jefferson Sanacly. Mo  
Octo 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

General:

I have the honor to acknowledge your communication  
of the 10<sup>th</sup> ult informing me of my appointment to a  
First Lieutenantcy in this Corps.

I very respectfully accept the appointment.

Herewith enclosed, please  
find the oath "properly filled out, subscribed  
and attested".

I was 123) hours, three years  
old the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864 — was born in  
Stanhill, Grafton Co. New Hampshire, and was appointed  
to this Regiment Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. My residence is Saint  
Louis Mo.

To J. Fremont  
Maj Gen Comdg  
Western Department  
U. S. Service

I have the honor to be, General,  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
John Woods Jr  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 11th Artillery

5676 Joseph  
 Woods. Joseph C. or  
 Batt'y ~~PH~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del>	<del>8340634</del>	25
<del>2</del>	<del>8342585</del>	27
<del>3</del>	<del>8342657</del>	28
<del>4</del>	<del>8320942</del>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48

Cards withdrawn and filed in  
 packet of Joseph Woods 34  
 Iowa Inf. - where they properly  
 belong. 8 pm H. Mch 13. 1913.

at Mark:



✓ 5677  
Woodward, Charles H.

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325238	28
2	8325330	29
3	7644381	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*21* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Chas. McDouard*

*21*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1861

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lied from injuries received in action Aug 1861 at Mill Creek*

*Name not borne on Co. M. O. Roll*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*M.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles H. Woodward*

*2nd*, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boonville Mo June 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. C. C. C.*

*W.*

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Charles H. Hootman*

*priv.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis and June 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Woodward Charles B.

P, Co. B, 1st. Regt. M O. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>P. 86</sup>  
Charles H. Woodward  
Co. H, Mo. Ls. Arty.  
Died August 10, 1861.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
R. H. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Charles H. Woodward was enrolled on the 29 day of April, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company F, 1 Regiment of Mo. St. Arty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26 day of June, 1861, at Booneville Mo, in Company F, 1 Regiment of Mo. St. Arty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of July & August, 1861, he is reported Private Died from injuries received in action August 10. 1861 at Wilsons Creek Mo.

Chas. D. Bush

Asst. Adj. General

(187)

was  
H. H. K.

✓ 5678  
Woodard, John W.  
Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>8376485</del>	2
<del>R. &amp; P. 92455</del>	7
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2

Cards with drawn and filed in  
Jacket John W. Woodard, Light Art'y.  
M. M. B. where it properly belongs.  
and. mch 28 1913

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 92455-5

See also Miss Mary Brigg  
Co. F. 115. 9th Vol.



Woolf, John

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 5680.  
Workman, Samuel

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319327	25
2	8319324	27
3	8319459	28
4	8301192	29
5	8304128	30
6	8303924	31
7	8319600	32
8	8319727	33
9	8319866	34
10	8319993	35
11	8320124	36
12	8320249	37
13	8320372	38
14	8320493	39
15	8320588	40
16	8320706	41
17	8320775	42
18	8320882	43
19	8320958	44
20	8321121	45
21	8321242	46
22	8321381	47
23	8321494	48
24	8321385	49
25	8321663	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Workman*

*Pr*

Batt'y *F*

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mobile Ala July 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 12*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 30*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36*<sup>*43*</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Engaged Battle New  
tonia. Mo. Prairie Grove  
Ark Siege of Vicksburg (over)*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

APR.-2.

8303855

\*1891\*

Siege of Spanish Fort  
Henger and Tray Ala.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Markman*

*Am.*, Batt'y *2d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

*age 20 yrs*  
Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Aug. 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 12*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 12*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*S. O. York*  
(261) *Original*

*M*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Samuel Workman*

*Ordn.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*S O York*

*W*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Perkins*

*Priv*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*S. O. York*

*14*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel McKenna*

*Oris*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Workman*

*Pvt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B. W. Wright*  
Copied

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*H.*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Workman*

*Art*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyright

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Yorkman

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Hale  
Capt

W. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Samuel Workman  
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McQuinn

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 8. 64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Ret'd from service  
Camp New Orleans Feb.  
14/64

Book mark:

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Perkins*  
*Pk*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pick Guard post*  
*Camp. New Orleans*  
*Oct. 23/63*

Book mark :

*H. A. R. C.*

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Brown

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$          100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks: Left at Government  
Camp New Orleans La.  
Oct. 27/63

Book mark:



11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel B. ...*

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Col. B. ...*

Book mark:

*H* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Markman*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Workman*

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Yorkman

, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 24* Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Workman  
Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. McLaughlin

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Wilson*

*Q. 1*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Joined from absent*

*sick Nov 2/62.*

*Due Duties \$ 5.00*

*Enrolled mustered in*

*Aug. 17/62 at Ozark Mo*

*for 3 yrs -*

Book mark: .....

*Dayton*

*H* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Samuel Workman*  
*Pr*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Praine Indiana Dec 31*, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When *Oct 27*, 1862.

Where *Cassville Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Where probably to be  
found Cassville*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*M* | *1 L. Co*

Mo.

*Samuel Postman*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Co.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Point Duern, Pontiac, Ill. Tex. Dec. 1, 1863.*

**Deserted:**

When *Oct 21*, 186 *2*

Where *Carmille Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Where probably to be found*  
*Carmille Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. T. Co.*



M. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Samuel M. ...  
Unit, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Station ...

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

D. Adrien

511

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Lawrence*

*Pl*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Sick*  
*Cassville Mo.*  
*Oct. 11. 1862.*

Book mark :

*C. F. M. Langdon*  
Copyist

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel H. Newman

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
with 1st section  
joined for duty  
Aug 22/62.

For enrollment & muster  
in second Dec. 62.

Book mark:

C. J. M. Laughlin  
Copied

5686

Worley, Eli

Batty  
Co. G,

Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

73 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

North 5589 John

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315480	25
2	8315560	26
3	8315659	27
4	8315753	28
5	8315887	29
6	8315976	30
7	8316079	31
8	8316213	32
9	8316360	33
10	8316506	34
11	8316636	35
12	8316785	36
13	8316906	37
14	8317064	38
15	8317187	39
16	8317306	40
17	8317411	41
18	8317509	42
19	8317672	43
20	8317961	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John + Marshall*  
*Det.*, Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Waco, Tex. June 9* 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 186 3; drawn since \$ *5 28* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*New Orleans, La. Jan.*  
*6 1864 on Surgeons*  
*Certificate of Dis-*  
*ability. Order Gen.*  
*Banks*

Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

*M. P. Murphy*

APR.-3.

8317961

1891\*

Jan. 9; 1864 (Vide  
D. O. K.)

*20*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Det.*, 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for  
Disability Jan. 9/64  
at New Orleans, La.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Murphy*



2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on .

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Went sick  
at Carrollton, La.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. H. Murphy

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. H. E.*  
....., 1st Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr & Oct* ....., 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*on* *Expiration of*

Book mark:

*11* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Clark*  
*Co. E*  
....., 1st Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Barth*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*26*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co.*, 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Center*

W 12th Mo.

John North  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Charter

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Feb. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Martin*  
*M*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H.* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.  
*John North*  
*Cpt*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

*Lopez*



*N.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John North*

*Cpt*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept* x *Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez*

*W.* | **1** L Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John North*  
*Art.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July* × *Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Lopez*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Worth

Prt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spamm

*St.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
*John North*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Lopez.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y (C), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March, April, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. E. Taylor*

2 | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1st Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st Batt'y, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John M. Smith*

*Pat.*, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Month of Decr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Taylor*

*A* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John North*  
Plat., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. C. Taylor*  
(358) Copyist.



24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John M. Smith*

*Phil.*, 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boonville, Mo. June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10 from Co A 5 Reg't by order of Genl Lyon*

\* *Inserted by Comparer*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

North John

P, Co. E, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*John Tate,*  
Pvt. Company *B*  
*1* Regiment of *Me. Inf. Arty.*  
Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*  
*Me., Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Kate,*  
 Rank, *1st.*, Company *E*, Regiment, *1*  
 Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*  
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

*J. M. Schofield, Major, 1st Mo. Art.*

*(Serial 2, No. 9.)*

*J. M. Schofield*

Clerk.

*O. 2. 77*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The company commander will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

REG. REGULATIONS, ART. 1561.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under medical charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment. One duplicate will be sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will sign and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will sign them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially authorized.

Certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned by the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

7206

285

*John North*

*Private* Co. *E*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't of *Ind Artillery*

*Witness: Medical Officer*

*W. H. Munster*

*Ad 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans Jun 5 1864  
To be discharged*

*By command of  
Major Gen Banks*

*Geo. D. Wilcox  
A. A. G.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*Feb 25 1864*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office)

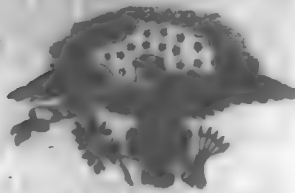
COMPARISON WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Co E 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Ind Artillery  
Eugene H. Jones*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John North a Private of Captain J. B.  
Albany Company, (C) of the 1st Mo. Artillery Regiment of United States  
Army was enlisted by St. Schepfield of  
the 1st Regiment of Artillery at St. Louis Mo  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born  
in St. Louis in the State of Missouri, is 21  
years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes  
Light Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Printer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. He is lame & has chronic  
diarrhoea from not doing any work since September.

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Garrison  
Capt.  
Commanding Company.  
2d Bat. 13th U.S.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John North of  
Captain J. B. Strauss Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of chronic diarrhoea of four months continuance  
in which successive fits of light & high vomiting  
contraction of muscles has only four months to sub-  
sist not to be fit for duty during that time. In con-  
sequence for duty in the service of the U.S. Army -  
R. F. Armstrong

3d Lieut. Surgeon.  
in Chg. Hospital 13th U.S.

DISCHARGED, this ninth (9) day of January, 1864, at  
New Orleans La.

R. Harrison  
Major

Commanding the Regt. Coul.  
Camp 13th U.S.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 5683  
Wortmeriger, Peter

Batt'y....., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299189	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



100 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Worlmeriger

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Where born *Neufahrn, Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Jan'y 24, 1863*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Name not taken*

*up on Rolls of Army Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*

*Worthington Peter*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *1* Reg't *Mo La*

*2*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion <i>1</i> .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Co C is new in  
6<sup>th</sup> Div Col McClintock  
Div - at Guy's Point

Co C is new

St Louis, Mo. March 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charge and Specification against Private Peter  
Wortminger of Company 'C' in the first Regt light Arty.  
Mo. Vols.

Charge - Desertion.

Specification: On this, that Private Peter  
Wortminger of Company 'C' in the first Regt light Arty.  
Mo. Vols. on or about January 30<sup>th</sup> 1863 deserted the  
Recruiting Officer of above named Regiment, shortly  
after enlistment and drawing his advance bounty, all this  
at the date above mentioned

Remarks. The undersigned had him arrested at the moment  
when he was going to be sworn into the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Infy Mo. Vols.  
under the name of John Stoff on the twentieth day of  
March 1863.

W. Meyer 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt light Arty. Mo. Vols.  
Recruiting Officer

# Declaration of Recruit.

I Peter W. Mortmenger desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
thirty four years and three months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Missouri  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863.

Witness:

Wm. S. Miller Peter W. Mortmenger

No.

Peter W. Mortmenger  
 Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863

By David H. Mortmenger

Private & Regiment of 4<sup>th</sup> Ill. Artillery

with enlistment; last served in company ( )

Adm. Mortmenger  
Regt of 4<sup>th</sup> Ill. Artillery  
filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P.O.

Discharged 186

Four dollars premium  
and twenty five dollars  
ounty paid Jan. 26 1863

J. A. Davis

Captn. W. S. Miller

W. S. Miller & Kelly, Secy.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

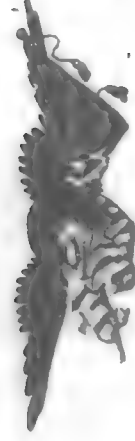
Witness:

Witnessed at St Louis Mo  
this 24th day of January 1862  
and attested by the Clerk

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



City of St Louis

I, Peter Wortmeyer born in Luxembourg  
in the State of Germany aged thirty four years,  
and by occupation a Schumacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this thirty fourth day of January 1862,  
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
Peter Wortmeyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis  
this 24th day of January 1862

BEFORE

J. D. Davis  
Capt 11th Infy  
J. D. Davis

John Wortmeyer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alfred W. ...

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Peter Wortmeyer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair  
complexion, is 5' 6" high.

St Louis  
Recruiting Officer

Next Number 5684.  
5684 a. *Wm. Clinton*

*Batt*  
Co D, / Missouri St. Art

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

*40 Ills. Vols*

to which organization he belonged.

*George Washington*  
*1, Missouri*

<i>note</i>	<i>Q. 100</i>
-------------	---------------

REFERENCE SLIP.

*was temporarily attached to the*  
*above.* His cards are filed with

*George Washington*  
*1, Missouri*



5684-L

Wright, Elisha  
Batt. B., 1 Mo. Lt. Artys

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

19 Iowa Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous Number

✓ 5684-5685  
Wright, Emanuel

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Teamster W. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299490	28
2	8301360	27
3	8301375	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark

At 576-1865.

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emanuel Wright

U. S. Book, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1865.

Station Saint Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on  
Rolls Co. 2

Book mark:

Maher

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Emanuel Wright*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1865.

Station *Schofield Bks. St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmanuel Wright

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn. Mch. 16, 1864

Where born Lincoln Co. Tenn

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch. 14, 1864

Where enlisted Pulaski Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Brown; hair Curly

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Mch. 16, 1864

Where mustered in Pulaski Tenn

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pulaski Tenn  
les Tenn

Book mark: al 576-1865

J. A. H. H. H.

APR. - 1.

8299490

cl891\*

Cllyo June 30/888,

Night E.

1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad = 576 = 1865.  
7th.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel Wright desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Delaski Tenn the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness: Benj. Tammard Emanuel Wright  
1 Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Cav. mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Emanuel Wright  
Volunteered at Delaski Tenn  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Benj. Tammard  
1 Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Mo. St. Cav.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Pulaski  
Giles County

I, Emanuel Wright born in Lincoln County  
in the State of Tennessee aged seventeen years,  
and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourteenth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Emanuel Wright do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Tenn  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864. } Emanuel Wright  
Before Beuf. Tammard } mark  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Mendenhall  
Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Emanuel Wright  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has brown eyes, early hair, black complexion, is five feet  
three inches high.

Beuf. Tammard  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "E",  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Regiment of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty. Volun

W. C. Mendenhall  
Surgeon

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emmanuel Wright desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tenn  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Bent. Tammatt Emmanuel Wright  
Capt. 1 Mo. 21. Arty. mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Emmanuel Wright  
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tenn  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Bent. Tammatt  
Capt. 1 Regiment of Mo. 21. Arty.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

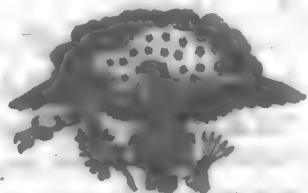
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Pulaski  
Giles County*

I, *Emanuel Wright* born in *Lincoln County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *seventeen* years,  
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emanuel Wright* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*  
this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4* *Emanuel Wright*  
Before *Benj. Tammatt* *his mark*  
*Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. J. S. Williams*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Emanuel Wright*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *curly* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet  
*three* inches high.

*Benj. Tammatt*  
*Capt. 1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Clinton, Tenn.*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*,  
Regiment of *1<sup>st</sup>* *Mo. St. Arty.* Volunteers, on

*Wm. J. Hoffmann*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 8<sup>th</sup> Co.*

✓ 5686  
Wright, Henry  
Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Transfer Transfer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299488	2
2	Al-576-1565	3
3	36680289	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark Al-576-185 Al-576-65

✓ See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wright

Comdr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Spaulding, Kas. March 16 '61

Dulaski, Penn. mustered

for duty into the Battery in  
accordance of G.O. no 323.

Wounded Sept 24, '63.

Book mark:

Shannon

St 12A Mo

Henry Wright

, Co.

/ Reg't

Mo L Arty

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Al 576, 1825.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 11, 1888.

Supposed to have  
deserted at Nashville  
Tenn. date unknown.

B. H. Sumner.  
Copyist.

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Wright*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Pulaski Tenn March 16* 1864.

Where born *Siuecluler Tenn*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *March 14* 1864.

Where enlisted *Pulaski Tenn*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Curly*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pulaski Tenn*

*Tenn*

Book mark: *Set 576-1865*

*al-576-1865*

APR.-1.

8299488

1891

Also June 30 /88.

Name not taken up on  
Rolls of Regt.



Wright Henry

1st. Mo. I. Art.  
Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

#

Write nothing above this line.

1757529

Mr. C.

Burgess does not appear  
on Gen Index of Mrs nor as  
of Cir & 1 Mrs H. Mly.

There is an E.P. piece with  
1 Mrs H. Mly of Henry Wright  
and the Md Roll piece with  
"H 576.65" states he belonged  
to Cir & 1. If I quote from this  
roll. It answers the question -  
Can I do so?

Mr. W.

Mr. Burgess would from  
Report on Wright and  
the note in his case - give  
date enrolled also

Mr. H.

Shall I enroll Wright as  
of Cir & 1 (as shown by roll  
among pts) or as an unassigned  
recruit for 1 Mrs H. Mly.

(257)

The Report Co.,

H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The soldier mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Wright desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Benj. Tammard Henry Wright  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art. member

NO. \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Wright  
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Benj. Tammard  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo. Lt. Art.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

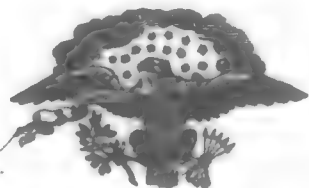
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Pulaski  
Giles County*

I, *Henry Wright* born in *Lincoln County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *nineteen* years,  
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Wright* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn* of *his*  
this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4* *Henry Wright*  
Before *Buy. Tammard* mark  
*Capt 1 Mo. Sharp.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. R. C. [Signature]*  
*Surgeon of the [Signature]*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Wright*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *curly* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet  
*5* inches high.

*Buy. Tammard*  
*Capt 1* Regiment of *1 Mo. Sharp* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Pulaski Tenn* Company *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *1 Mo. Sharp* Volunteers, on

*Wm. C. Hoffman*  
*Adj. & Postmaster*  
*100 1/2 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Coo*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Wright desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tenn  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March

Witness:

Buy. Tammard Henry his  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. St. Art. mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Henry Wright  
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tenn  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Buy. Tammard  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of St. Art.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

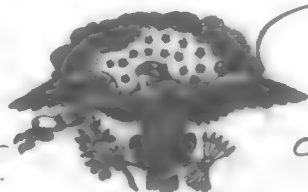
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Pulaski*  
*Giles County*

I, *Henry Wright* born in *Lincoln County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Wright* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*  
this *14th* day of *March* 186*4* *Henry Wright*  
Before *Benj. Tamm* his  
*Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.* mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. J. W. Smith*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Wright*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *curly* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet  
*six* inches high.

*Benj. Tamm*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Pulaski, Tenn*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"I"*,  
Regiment of *Mo. St. Art.* Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Dr. J. W. Smith*  
*A. C. H. H. H.*



✓ 568 for Thomas G.  
Wright, Horace E.  
Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315478	26
2	8315569	27
3	8317890	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Harvey E. Wright*  
*Sgt.*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Brownsville, Texas June 9* 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 9*, 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Killed in*  
*battle of Wilson*  
*Creek, Mo., Aug 10,*  
*1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm M. Murphy*



*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas E. Wright*  
*Pat.*....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*at Wilson's Creek*  
*Aug. 10. 1861.*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*R. C. Taylor*  
(310) Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Horace E. Wright  
Capt.

1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonnville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. A 5 Regt.  
by order of Gen. Lyon.

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E 1 Reg't  
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Night-Horace E  
P. Co. E., 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Norace E Wright*  
*Privat.* of Company *E*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Aug. 10, 61.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Horace E. Knight,*  
 Rank: *Privt.* Company: *E* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm: *St. Arty.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Lt. Killed Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty. in action  
near Springfield, Mo.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10, 1861.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Near Springfield, Mo.*

*J. A. Stewart*  
*7. 15. 78.* Clerk.

R. 70

CASUALTY SHEET

Thomas or No.

*Horace C. Wright*

*Private* of Company *E*

*1* Regiment of *W. L. G.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed in Action*

*at 12 p.m.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Horace E. Wright*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *Light Artillery* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
*Killed in Action.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*August 14, 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

REMARKS.

*Muster roll for July & Aug. 1861 reports  
 this man as Thomas E. Wright killed  
 in action at Wilson's Creek August 14, 1861.  
 Co. Res. Dec. 505. 3 gr. 1861. reports him as  
 Horace E. Wright killed in action Aug 14, 1861.  
 Trame home in Muster in roll as  
 Horace E. Wright*

*W. A. Lybster*

Clerk.

Wright-

P

, Co.

1st. Mo. L. Art.



Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Wright*

*Private*

Company

*1<sup>st</sup> St. Arz* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wright  
Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 1  
Arm, Lt. Arty, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounds & Scoldretion (Died Aug 14/61)  
See death records on file in Q & D  
Date of casualty, Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1 Regiment,  
- Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -  
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 10/61

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 9)

\* Duplicate of Order 2, no 2, given Co E  
also Index 1 no 41 Page 10 given Co E

E. C. Carroll

5.11.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Night*  
.....  
*Post* ..... of Company .....  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug. 14, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wright  
 Rank: Private Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm: Lt. Arty. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Tulnus Sclopticum

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 14<sup>th</sup> 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Lt. Sick & Wounded at  
Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861.

REMARKS.

J. A. Stewart  
3. 18. 75

Clerk.

✓ 5688  
Wright, James

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8330689	2. 8333274
3. 8330798	4. 8333443
5. 8330900	
6. 8331082	
7. 8331099	
8. 8331205	
9. 8331305	
10. 8331399	
11. 8331496	
12. 8331592	
13. 8331710	
14. 8331830	
15. 8331947	
16. 8332062	
17. 8332238	
18. 8332402	
19. 8332554	
20. 8332685	
21. 8332850	
22. 8333006	
23. 8333133	

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Jr* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Wright*  
*Capt*, Batt'y *"K"*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
*Age 22 yrs*

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *19 16* 100

Due soldier \$ *8 00* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 10* 100; due \$ *1 90* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Stoppage for transportation \$ 9.37.*

Book mark:

*811* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James Wright*  
*Out*, Batt'y "*R*" *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran. Due U.S.*  
*for transportation \$ 9.37*

Book mark : .....

*C. A. Wm*

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wright  
Sri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Felt

Book mark:

David Aggh



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Present*  
*Feb*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *214 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran returned*  
*from absent on sick*  
*furlough Feb 17 '65.*

Book mark:

91

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wright

Prst, Batt'y 12 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 30 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; absent  
sick July 16/1864

Book mark:

S. B. Boyd

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wright  
Art, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; sent to  
Gen. H. hospital at Little  
Rock, Ark. July 16/64.  
on sick furlough for  
30 days from Oct 8/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Wright*  
*Part*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 14 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Sent to*  
*General Hospital at*  
*Little Rock, Ark.*  
*July 16/1864*

Book mark:

Bf | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Knight  
Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Wright  
Port., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wright*  
*Private*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated *July 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted as 2d*  
*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McGill

Co., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock ar., Feb. 15, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in, 1864.

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$402 100

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mo. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav., Dist.

Washington Co., Potosi.

Not re-mustered not within the  
limits of G.O. 191 at date of muster.

Entire entry except last remark can-  
celled by line drawn through.

Book mark:

Chapin



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wright,  
Privt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., March 3, 1864.

When enlisted July 14, 1864

When mustered in March 3, 1864

Bounty paid ~~\$none~~ 100; due \$ 40 100

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Callaway

24 | 1 L. Artz | mo

James Wright

priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't mo L. Artz

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the org. named above Roll dated  
St Louis mo Mch 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$17<sup>04</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as vet. vol.  
under the provisions of  
G.O. No 191, Series of 1863  
from the War Dept

Book mark:

J. J. Grippin

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

x

*James Wright*

*Co.*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fifth Oct 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not within the limits*

*of G. O. No. 126 (at this date)*

x *Name & record is apt record* (over)

Book mark: .....

APR.-2.

8303352

1891

*Cancelled by a line drawn  
through them.*

21 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Wright  
Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wright  
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan. 13/62  
at Potomac. Was for 3 yrs  
mustered in Jan. 13/62  
at Little Rock.

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy  
Cpyist

27. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Wright  
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wright*

*B* Batt'y *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. B. Sawyer*



*11*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Wright*

*Pr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7. Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*W* | *L. Art.* | **Mo.**

*James Wright*  
*Co. 13th*, *Co. 1*, *Reg't Missouri* *L. Art.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*11* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James Wright*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James E. Fisher*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*  
Copyright

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wright

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 42000, 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him  
from enlistment  
to June 30/62.

Book mark:

Engl.

W. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Wright  
Done, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due him from  
Calumnet to Jan 30-62

Book mark:

L. B. Loyer

*W* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Lamer Wright*

*Pr*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due him from*

*enlistment to June 30-62*

Book mark:

*L. B. Singer*

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James Wright*  
*Pr*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Singer*  
(458) *Copied.*

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Wright*

*For*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L B Snyder*



W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Wright

Pi, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
per Reg't order No. 8  
Dated Jan'y 25/62

For enrollment on muster  
in acc'd Oct. 63

Book mark:

C G Smith

*Wright, James*

1st. Mo. I Art  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 416

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, J. E. Wright

Rank, Private

Where gone, Admitted to

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Battery "K" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. art.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wright desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am thirteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark  
The 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864,

Witness:

Arthur W. Sudduth James Wright

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Wright  
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark  
January 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By James Wright  
1st Regiment of Ind. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> - enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1<sup>st</sup> - Regt of Ind. Cav.  
Discharged January 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

1150  
1150

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

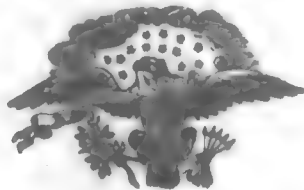
I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Saint Louis*

I, *James Wright*  
born in *Simpson*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *January* 18*64*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Wright* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark.*

this *fourteenth* day of *January* 18*64*

Before

*Jos. J. Russell*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Co. Artillery*

*James Wright*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. D. Campbell*

*33rd Iowa Infy is right*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Wright*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches  
high.

*Jos. J. Russell*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Co. Artillery* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered as Volunteer in the provision of S. O. 20191, War Department  
at Little Rock, Ark. on the *14th* day of *January* 18*64*.

*1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Co. Artillery*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company B  
1st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. on the 2nd day of March 1864.  
At St. Louis Mo.  
Col. A. E. Lee. Capt. J. H. Lee.  
Sergeant J. H. Lee.  
1st Lieut. J. H. Lee.  
2nd Lieut. J. H. Lee.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wright desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864,

Witness:

Arthur W. Sudduth James Wright

No. 25-

James Wright  
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1864,

By Arthur W. Sudduth

First - Regiment of Ark. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> - enlistment; last served in Company (A)

First - Regt of Ark. Cav.

Discharged January 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Saint Louis*

I, *James Wright*  
in the State of *Kentucky*  
and by occupation a *Harbour*  
volunteered this *Fifteenth*

born in *Simpson*  
aged *thirteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Wright* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark*  
this *Fifteenth* day of *January* 1864  
Baron *Geo. A. Russell*

*James Wright*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Mr. J. Scott Asst Surg 33<sup>rd</sup>*  
*James Wright is in charge of the*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Wright*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blond* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five feet* *seven* inches  
high.

*Geo. A. Russell*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

unmustered as Veterans under the provisions of Act No. 171, War Department  
a. b. c. series of 1863, at Little Rock, Ark on the  
14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

*W. C. W. A. C. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 7<sup>th</sup> Army Corps Dep. of Ark.*

*Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Art. Vols.  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, A. G. Brackett  
at St. Louis, Mo. Major, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Art. Vols.*

5689  
✓ Wright, King  
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299489	26
2	8301359	27
3	8301374	28
4	as. 201	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark At. 576. 1865 Al-576-65.  
as. 201.

✓ See also



**WAR DEPARTMENT**  
**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**  
**WASHINGTON**

**NOTATION.**

**Book Mark:** A.G.201 (6-27-32)ORD

**Filed:** *July 7, 1932 - W.F.L.*

**KING WRIGHT,**

**Deuster, Batty. I, 1st Mo.Lt.Arty.**

**Civil War.**

...e0e0e0e0e...

It has this day, July 7, 1932,  
been determined by this Department  
from the official records that the  
above-named soldier was honorably  
mustered out of service September 4,  
1865, in compliance with instructions  
from the War Department.

**By authority of the Secretary of  
War:**

**C. H. Bridges**

**Major General,  
The Adjutant General.**

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wright King

Teamster, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Saint Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Mch  
14/64 at Pulaski  
& Mustered in Mch  
16/64 Pulaski, 3  
years. Name not  
found in any other  
Book mark: none.

Maher

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

King Wright

Teamster, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Schofield Bks, St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Man not come on  
Roll Co. I

Book mark:

Maher

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*King Wright*

Appears with rank of *Private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Pulaski Tenn* *Mch 16* 1864.

Where born *Lucas les Tenn*

Age *24* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pulaski Tenn*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *Curly*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pulaski Lucas*

*lea Tenn*

Book mark: *see Al 576-1865*

*42.201.- Al-576-1865.*

*James*  
*x o o o o*

APR.-1.

8299489

1891\*

Also June 30 1865

*Wright, King*

*J*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, King Wright desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salacki Tenn  
the 14 day of March 1864

Witness:

Brig. Tammath King his  
Capt. 1 Mo. Lt. Art. mark.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

King Wright  
Volunteered at Salacki Tenn

March 14 1864

By Brig. Tammath

Capt. 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Co 10 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

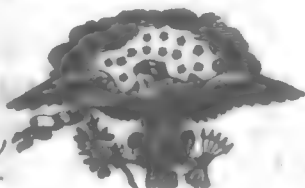
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Pulaski*  
*Hiles County*

I, *King Wright* born in *Lincoln County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *King Wright* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*  
this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*, *King Wright*  
Before *Beuf Tennant* *his*  
*Capt. 1 Mo. Dr. Art.* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*D. C. Williams*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *King Wright*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *curly* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*Beuf Tennant*  
*Capt. 1* Regiment of *Mo. Dr. Art.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Pulaski Tenn*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*,  
1st Regiment of *Mo. Dr. Art.* Volunteers, on  
*14<sup>th</sup> March 1864*  
*A. C. Williams*



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wing Wright desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tulaski Tenn  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Bvt. Tammatt Wing his Wright  
Capt. 1 Mo. Arty. mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 .

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Wing Wright  
Volunteered at Tulaski Tenn  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Bvt. Tammatt  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Arty.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

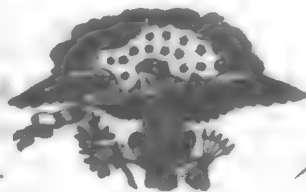
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Pulaski Giles County*

I, *King Wright* born in *Lincoln County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *King Wright* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn* his  
this *14th* day of *March* 1864 *King Wright*  
Before *Benj. Tamm* mark  
*Capt. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. J. B. Pinnard*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *King Wright*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Curly* hair, *Black* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*Benj. Tamm*  
*Capt. 1st* Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Arty.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *1st*  
the *10th* day of *March*, 1864, at *North Cove*  
Regiment of *1st Arty* Volunteers, on  
*Wm. H. Pinnard*  
*Dr. J. B. Pinnard*

✓ <sup>5690</sup> *Wright, William*  
Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299562	2
2	8299607	3
3	8333666	4
4	8332239	5
5	8332403	6
6	8332555	7
7	8332686	8
8	8332851	9
9	8333007	10
10	8333136	11
11	8333275	12
12	8333414	13
13	83891481	14
14	86680391	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

At

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wright

Pr., Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1861. Vacated position  
Hon. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
in the company.

Book mark:

Sherrill

76 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wright

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Simpson, Ky  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 8, 1864.  
Apr 9, 1864  
Where St. Louis  
By whom Capt. Warr; term 3 y'rs.  
Colman

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Prodie

*W* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Wright*  
*Out*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks. Hs. Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *17* 100

Due soldier \$ *10* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. A. Ward*  
(261) *Copyright*

*GK 1 /* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**  
*William Knight*  
*Out*, Batt'y "*K*", | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P. A. Ward*

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wright  
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar 21st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Q*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Wright*

*For*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb 2*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Wright*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov<sup>th</sup> & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Cal. B. Co.*

*H*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Wright*

*for*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Est. Musicians*  
*Comp*

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Wright*

*Capt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 22 Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Re-*  
*turned from*  
*Gen. Hospital*  
*Aug. 27/64*

Book mark:

*W. B. Boyd*

*21* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Wright*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Boyd*

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wright

Pvt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wright.

Co. 7, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 10, 1864.

When enlisted

Apr 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 7 5 100

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wright

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 10, 186 4.

Where born Sampson Co Ky

Age 32 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted April 8, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in April 9, 186 4

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 25.<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 75.<sup>00</sup>

Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 8 Ward St Louis

Mo

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves



76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Knight

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. April 9, 1864.

Where born Simpson, Ky.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in April 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: credited in St Louis

City, St Louis, April 10

Book mark:

*Wright, Mrs.*

*1st.* Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Wright* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *San Luis*  
The *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1864 *his*  
*William X Wright*  
*James*

Witness:

*Francis Hankes*

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

No. ....

(To be made out in duplicate.)

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

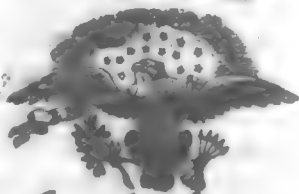
The

day of

Witness:

Protestants into the Lapine of the L. S. in Co. N. W. - budget only this Sept 9<sup>th</sup>  
 C. D. Colquhoun  
 Capt. & Co. M. & Co. W. L. H. Co.

*Mipanni*



Saint Louis

I, William Knight

borg in Simpson led

in the State of *Kentucky*  
and by occupation a *farmer*  
volunteered this *eightth*

aged *Twenty two* years,  
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *April* 186*4*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Wright* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ~~21st~~ day of April 1864

## BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgt & Dr Enroll*  
*1st Dist Geo* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches  
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

By *AK*

Regiment of

ment of *Boyle* volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

## RECRUITING OFFICER

Right Hand  
Caldwell, Missouri

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the  
unit named above. His cards are filed under

the index slip

is hereby recommended to the

5692  
Weeden, John

Batt'y *R*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

5693  
Muerster, Louis

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ <sup>5694</sup> Wulf, Anton

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318138	28
2	8318244	29
3	8318333	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓ Desk Mark:

✓ See also



10 | 2nd | **Mo.**

John +

Co. B, Reg't Missouri 7th

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1st, 186/ .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Became sick, 3rd Dec 1867

U. M. C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

John

1st | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Smith

Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 20 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Smith

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Wolf

Priv.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunswick, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as  
Recruit.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery B. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

Mulff Anton

P, Co. B

1st.

Reg

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adjutant General  
Corner eight & Hickory

W. 45 7791  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 14  
Auton Muff 34

Co. B  
First Regt of Mo. Vol.

Hd. Qu. West. Lept.  
St. Louis, Oct 11. '65

to be discharged

By order of

Major Genl. Fremont

William McMech

A. A. G.

Capt. S. M. M. M.

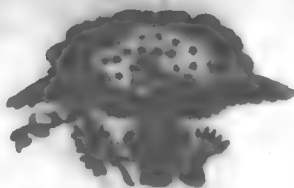
May 11/66

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
MAY 16

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Entered on currenty Roll  
S. M. M.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

private *Anton Mulf*, of Captain *Maurice's*  
 Company, (B.) of the *First* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Volts.*, was enlisted by *Lieutenant Tamirath*, of  
 the *First* Regiment of *Missouri Vol.*, at the *St. Louis Arsenal*  
 on the *22nd* day of *April*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, *three*  
 years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Confectioner*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

*Jefferson Barracks*

DATE:

*October 16th 1861*

*Jos D Maurice*  
*Capt 1st Mo. Vol*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Anton Mulf* of  
 Captain *Maurice's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1121, p. 215, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Epilepsia to which*  
*he has been subject for a long period*

*J. H. Bailey*

*Asst. Surgeon. U.S.A.*  
*Sup. Med. Dep.*

DISCHARGED this

*29th*

day of

*Oct*

, 186*1*, at

*Am R. Contr. Bldg*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

*apt. G. S. J. C. and  
 M. D. D. D.*

+ 5095  
Wulf. Francis  
Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printed | Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339378	26
2	8337451	27
3	8339533	28
4	8333705	29
5	8333828	30
6	8333954	31
7	8334087	32
8	8334219	33
9	8336330	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W      1<sup>st</sup> L. Arty      |      Mo.

Frederick Wolf

4<sup>th</sup>, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Gen Hosp St Louis Mo

Nov 14, 1862

Book mark: Discharged from  
our

P. Q. Gifford



APR. 1.

8336330

1891\*

Gen Hoosp Springfield  
Mo. Nov 4, 1862.  
Vide D. & D. R.

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Francis Kulf

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Nov 15.  
62.

Book mark: Discharged for  
same

C. C. Rankin

APR.-3.

8334219

1891\*

Disability Nov.  
4, 62. Vide D + D.P.

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis Wulf*

*Priv.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Left sick at  
the hospital Spring  
field Mo Oct 12.  
1862.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis Wulf*

*Priv.*, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12* 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*A. B. Rankin*

*W* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Francis Kulf*  
*Prin*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Mo.*  
*Wols.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*\* Subsequently became*  
*Batt'y L 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

*E. J. Rankin*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis Hulf*

*Private*, Co. A. Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Camp Canby near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.\* *or was.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. M. Farley*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Camp, ... near St. Louis Mo. July 21, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*July 21, 1862.*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Enrolled at St. Louis*

*for 3 years M. in Apr. 29.)*

*x Adm. C. 9. 10. 2. 2. 2.*

\*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James King*

....., Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.  
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Miller*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Wulf  
Priv

Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for term Feb. 5 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862.

Where

Period                      years.

**Mustered in:**

When    , 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

†This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

Woff Francis

P. Co. 2

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Ad Qm Sn & is mo 4/34*  
*M. 74* *R. 111*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

**156**

*Frances Wolf*  
a *Private* Co. *L*  
*1st* Reg't of *Mo. L. Art.*

*Approved*  
*Wm. D. Miles*  
*Surgeon*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
*St. Louis, October 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Wm. L. Lewis*

*M. H. Stanton*  
*Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*Asst. Surg. General*  
*Wm. L. Lewis*  
*Major General*

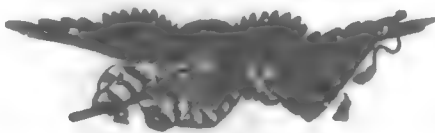
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Dup Sent Pen Office*

*Nov 14/64*

*Entered in K. & G. Roll*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

No. *Francis Wolf* private of Captain *St. Backof* Company, [4th], of the 1st Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt. St. Backof*, of the 1st Regiment of *Mo. Art.* at *St. Louis* on the *13th* day of *March* 1862, to serve during *the war* years; he was born in *Berrebach* in the State of *Prussia*, is *twenty five* years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Confectioner*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

*Springfield Mo. General Hospital*

DATE:

*October 23, 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis Wolf* of *Captain St. Backof* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1303, p. 344; also, par. 1653, p. 404, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*being*  
*Subject to Epilepsy. Was brought into*  
*Hospital during an attack.*

*R. A. Pickelock* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*4th* day of *Nov*

1862, at

*Springfield Mo*  
*John J. Lounsbury*  
*2d Col. 4th Can Corps*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ <sup>5696</sup> Mullschleger, Arnold  
Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310871	2
2	8310986	3
3	8311093	4
4	8311201	5
5	8311299	6
6	8311420	7
7	8311550	8
8	8311674	9
9	8311811	10
10	8311945	11
11	8312074	12
12	8312167	13
13	8312288	14
14	8312443	15
15	8312599	16
16	32889838	17
17	36680193	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 6154 A. 1886,

✓ See also

*M*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Arnold Schulzberger*

*Co.*, Batt'y *C*, 1. Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*At June 03, Spain, then to 3  
Providence. He joined  
as Recruit from Sept.  
Feb 1864, about on detached  
service (on an expedition)*

Book mark:

*Shannon*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Wulschlager.

Port 2<sup>d</sup>, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 21 yrs.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20.<sup>06</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.<sup>85</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark: 6154. a. 1886.

J B Gage



*21*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Amos Hutschlage*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Smith*

*W*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Arnold Willschlegel*

*Cpl.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. V. Smith*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Mulschleger

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

*H* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Amos F. Smith*  
*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 9*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Smith*

*W* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James C. Hallenbeck*

*Wm.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 9 Aug -*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James C. Hallenbeck*

*J. H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Arnold Wilschleger*  
*Art*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

— Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Tham*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Mullschlager

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. M. Stein

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Mullischleger

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

Book mark:



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Kullschleger

Pl-....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Austin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Amos Littlehagen*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 - Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. H. H.*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Hüllschlager

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hüllschlager

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Arnold Wulfschleger*

*Pvt*

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 4<sup>th</sup> June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Kullschliar

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
from Depot Apr. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Enrolled Feb. 23/63 at  
St. Louis. Ill. for 3 yrs.  
Mustered in April 1863  
at Lake Fort. La.

Book mark:

27 | 1st | Mo.

Arnold Kulisch  
Co. D, Reg't Missouri Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
from Dubois Ark  
3, 1863.

Government must  
in on card Apr 30/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Wulschleger

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Pfungen, Switzerland

Occupation Wagoner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Friend as Recruit Apr. 3, 1863

Pomer

5697  
Murphy, Morris

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



++

5698

*Murpel, Morris*

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Prints*

*Prints*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328366	25
2	8328450	26
3	8328565	27
4	7644469	28
5	36680207	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *14A(90) 80.*  
*5667-6 (E13) 1885.*

See also

Of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marin Mangel

Capt., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 (lost 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y)  
Admitted to the Hospital  
Barnville

Sept 1861 (1000th Reg't) Lost  
Admitted to the Hospital  
Time not known

Book mark:

Sherriss

*117* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*117*

*117*, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *117*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *117*  
*117*  
*117*  
*117*  
*117*  
*117*  
*117*

*117*

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1861.

Present or absent 12/25

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *None*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

**Book mark :** .....

Mo.

1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

## Muster-in to date

Sept. 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *Atlanta, Georgia*

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 4-7-50-13

2

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Morris Karpel

Port, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Adj. Genl.  
(over)

F. B. Smith

(1564)

Cop. genl.

AP. 644469  
RECEIVED

of Mo. under date of  
Apr. 27, 1886, states  
that there is no muster  
-out roll of Co. "D" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Inf. (3 mos.) Vol. on file  
in his office.

5667, b. (C. B.) 1885-

15699  
Wurpel, Morris

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



5700

Next number

5700(a)

Myers, Antonio

Batt'y. K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Myers, Antonio	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

5700(a)

Wyatt, James  
Batty K, / Missouri St. Arty.  
Co

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*2x3 Kans. Batty.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

PREVIOUS

+ 57000 5901

Wyegees, Antonio

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301156	28
2	8331103	27
3	8331209	26
4	8331308	25
5	8331407	24
6	8331500	23
7	8331595	22
8	8331712	21
9	8331832	20
10	8331949	19
11	8332064	18
12	8332240	17
13	8332404	16
14	8332556	15
15	8332687	14
16	8332852	13
17	8333008	12
18	8333134	11
19	8333292	10
20	8333416	9
21	8333539	8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Antonio Myegat*  
*PM*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock Ark. June 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 10*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28* 1865; drawn since \$ *8 82* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*One soldier pay for the months of March and April 1864 on acct (over*

Book mark:

*O. Leary*

APR.-2.

8303816

1891\*

of error in muster  
and pay roll for  
January & February 1865.

Mustered out by virtue  
of expiration of service  
term under provisions  
of circ 41 Wardept  
1864—

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antonio Nuccio

Priv

Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

age 27 yrs

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Exc. Hs., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 8 82 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration  
term of service, at Little Rock,  
Ark. June 10, 1865.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

*K* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Antonio H. Vegas*  
*Out*, Batt'y "*K*", Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term of ser-*  
*vice, at Little Rock, Ark.*  
*June 10/65.*

Book mark: .....

*D. A. Ward*

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antonio Wyager  
Prs., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks: Due soldier  
pay for the months  
of Mar & Apr 65  
Error in M & P R  
for May & June  
65

Book mark:

Raudolph



*11*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Indiana 11 July 1862*

*Pat*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Antonia Hyagus*

*Prst*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Boyd*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Antonio Hye ges*

*Port.*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 3d Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Boyd*  
1

*191* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Antonio Magallon*  
*Prvt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 24 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Antonio Hyago*

*Plt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Boyd*

*N*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Antonio Myer*

*Art*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jas Boyd*

*M* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Antonio<sup>+</sup> Wyages*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~for~~ *Dated July 29*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. C. ayd*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Antonio H. Heger*

*Pr*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolphus Myer  
Det. Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Enrolled June 9/62  
at St Louis. Mo. for 3 pr-  
mustered in June 10/62  
at Little Rock.

Book mark :

J. M. Murphy

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*

Batt'y ... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Continued from*

*in*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A. P. Luger*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Antoin Weyer*

*Pr.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*W* | *L. Art'y* | **Mo.**

*Antonio Weyer*

*Pr. 13<sup>th</sup> Reg't*, *Mo.*, *1* *Reg't Missouri* *L. Art'y*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wenderson.*

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Antonio Myceno  
Pm, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L B Snyder

*N.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Antonio M. Hye*

*Sgt*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec., 1862*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Engle*

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Antonio Nye  
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sgt & Capt, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined Sept 10 from Reg't Drps

Book mark:

L B Taylor



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Detachment*  
*1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For enrollment & muster*  
*in our comd Oct. 63*

Book mark:

*Agdust*

*Myers, Antonio*

*Pr, Co H, 1*

*Mo. L. Art.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

526

No. 981

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 8 1864.

Name, Antonia Myges

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Battery K 1st Mo Light Artillery

5702  
Wiegus Antonio

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Sr Wiegus Antonio	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

Wymann 5793 Simon

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Weinman Simon	27
3		
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 5704  
Jaeger, Charles  
Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328368	25
2	8328467	27
3	8328577	28
4	7644472	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 51667-6-1885\

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *James M. Smith*

*of 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*  
*has been mustered out*  
*and sent to the*  
*hospital at St. Louis.*

*Name not borne on M. O. Roll of Batty.*

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*25*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Called in at Little  
Nelson Creek near  
Springfield Mo*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Smith* *Capt.*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Morgan*  
1st Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*June 14, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

4 | 1 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Charles Yager  
Prt, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Adjt Genl.  
(over)

F. B. Smith  
City Genl.

AP. 27 - 8

5644472

\* 91 \*

of Mo. under date of  
Apr. 27, 1886, states  
that there is no muster  
-out roll of Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Inf. (3 mos.) Vols. on file  
in his office.

5667. b. (E. B.) 1885.



*Jaeger Chas.*  
*1st. Mo. L. Art.*  
Reg't  
Co. *D*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles Gerard  
Joseph M.

The Records of the Regiment at New H. Ga. do not show the name of C. H. S. Jones: — he may have been in some of the Companies for which there is no receipt printed here, —

Fourth in degree.

*Asplenium*

*Dr. Wm. Smith, New York.*

Cambridge: Belknap Publishing

[illegible]

Answers May 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

*John G. Quinn*

Please address to

Charles G. ...

Esq. 107m. North B. St. N.Y.C.

2d. Floor 1st. Bldg.

Among the ...

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Chas. Jaeger*  
*Privt.* of Company *D*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. St. Ardy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Aug. 10, 61.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Chas. Jaeger*  
Rank: *Privt.* Company: *I* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*  
Arm: *St. Arty.* State: *Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Listed &c. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty. in action  
near Springfield, Mo.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10, 61.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Near Springfield, Mo.*

*J. H. Stewart*  
*7.15.75.* Clerk.

5705

1<sup>st</sup> Yard, Marion

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299276	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion Ford

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 28, 1864.Where born Verdugo PaAge 19 years; occupation blacksmithWhen enlisted Jan 27, 1864.Where enlisted St Louis MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Dark; hair DarkComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in Jan 27, 1864.Where mustered in St LouisBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: 1st Reg't City St Louis 1st Dist Mo

Book mark:

Name and taken up on Rolls in Regt.

5706

*Yates, Theodore*

Batt'y 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Captain**Captain*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8325152

28

2 8325241

29

3 7644301

30

4 R.L. 544.427

31

5

32

6

33

7

34

8

35

9

36

10

37

11

38

12

39

13

40

14

41

15

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

51

25

52

Book Mark:

R.L. 544.427

See also

*Y. 12th Mo.*

*Theodore Yates*  
*Capt., Co. H, 1 Regt Mo. Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *P. 544427.*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, May 3, 1899.*

It has this day ( *May 3* , 1899 , )

been determined by this Department from the  
records that this officer  
vacated his commission  
Oct. 11, 1861. by his accept-  
ance on that date of a com-  
mission as captain, 13<sup>th</sup>  
U. S. Infy.

*J. G. N.*

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Jules

Capt., Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on subseq. Rolls.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillman

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Yates

Capt, Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 16, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Billow

*V*

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Theodore Bates*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *indjune*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks : .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark : *R+P 544, 427.*



*Gates Theodore*  
*Capt. H.*, 1st. *Regt.* L. Art.

1 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs / .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Special Commission  
Learned and Honorable  
Judges of the Court

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Mi. Btly.  
Camp Cavender Sep. 4/50

Special Orders  
No. 1

Capt. Theodore Bates has  
leave of absence for seven days, from November  
Tomorrow 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Friedrich Wilke is assigned  
to the command of Co. H.

J. M. Schofield  
Maj. Comdg.

5707

*Yeakery, William*

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Yeakery,</i>	29 <i>William</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5708.

\* Yeakey, William

Batt'y 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300390	26
2	8300754	27
3	8326984	28
4	8326905	29
5	8327092	30
6	8327291	31
7	8327482	32
8	8327645	33
9	8327707	34
10	8327819	35
11	8327925	36
12	8328028	37
13	8328135	38
14	19127576	39
15	32891219	40
16	36680398	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 38 Illinois Inf.

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yearkey

Priv, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain Dec 26-63

Pulaski Tenn. Recruit

in Compliance with

Circular of Sept 7-63

& G.O. No 191. War Dept

Jan 1864. Absent with leave

as Veteran since Jan 5.

Feb & Mch 1864. Absent

with leave

Apr 1864, absent sick

May 1864, absent sick

in Illinois

Book mark:

Cameron

*G* | *1* L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*William Geesey*

....., Batt'y *A 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Plumtree Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 24*, 186*3*

Where *Plumtree Town*

By whom *H. Blodgett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Participated in the battle*

*of Ft. Donaldson, Shiloh,*

*and advance on Corinth; occupa-*

*tion of Snake Creek Gap;*

*passage of Lays Ferry; battle*

*of Rome & Roads and*

*Dallas; bombardment*

*of Vicksburg; battle of 4<sup>th</sup>*

*July at Old Church, March for*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891219

1894.

on Atlanta its battles  
and siege; Jonesboro



3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Teakery  
Corp

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 85. <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 133. <sup>77</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160. <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 240. <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd Corp. Oct. 22, 1864*

(Age 24.)

Book mark:

J B Inge

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yeakery  
Corp.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Widow

Book mark:

JOB Gage

*Y*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Yeakey*  
*Corp*

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J B Gage*

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yeakey  
Corp

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Gage

*27* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Yeakey*

*Capt.*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Sep. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*  
*Oct. 22, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*C. E. M. Laughtin*

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yeke

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

\$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(255)

Copyright.

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yeakey  
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with William Yeakey

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | <sup>+mo.</sup> Mich.

William Yeakey  
Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 <sup>+mo.</sup> Reg't Mich. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated May 14, 1864

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Forwarded to Louisville, Ky in charge of Corp James L. Whitney Co C 17 Regt V.R.C.

Transp. furnished by James Wilson Capt & 2nd US V at Indianapolis Ind

May 14/64

+ certified by J. W. Webb Esq,

Book mark

Roe



U

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yeakley  
Sri

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at home in Ill.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(860)

Copyist.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yeakley

3rd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ab. on furlough of

30 days commencing  
Feb. 11/64 by order  
of Maj. Gen. Sherburne

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(259)

Copyright.

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Yeats

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov, and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Conducted in compliance  
with Circular War Dept.  
Sept. 7/63.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Greaney

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for November Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for Reenlistment  
per circulars from War Dept.  
Recd Sept 7/63

Book mark:

C. G. Dorris

Y | 1864 | **Mo.**

William Yeakley  
Priv, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Heavy

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1864

When enlisted Dec. 24, 1863.

When mustered in Dec. 24, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 40 100

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Callaway  
(341) Copied.

*Y* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Yeakey*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Pulaski Yungdon 3*, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 24*, 1863

When mustered in *Dec 24*, 1863

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Acct d to Illus Artillery*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Organization of prior service*  
*subscribed in Roll.*

*See 58 Decs Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Chapin*

Yeakey, Wm

, Co.

/ Reg't

Mo. L. Arty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist. App.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Military Commander,

Indianapolis Ind. May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Received of Alice J. Shryock

Captain and Pro. Marshal of 9<sup>th</sup>

Congressional District, the following de-

ments:

William Yeakey

Co. "H" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art.

Charges \$ 30.00

By order of

J. S. Fineman Col. U.S.A.

Military Commander

Ed. Kaschig  
Capt. & U.S.A.

E



May 13-64

# DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS.

NAMES.	Company.	COMMAND.					DESCRIPTION.			EXPENSES.		
		Regiment.	Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. Inches	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	\$	Cts.
William Geahy	A	1 <sup>st</sup> Missouri St. Artillery	26	Hazel	light	light	5 10	Ohio	Seneca Co	Farmer	30	00

William Geahy was arrested in Fulton Co. Ind. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 by Leach Hoover to whom the reward was allowed

Head Quarters Provost Marshal 9<sup>th</sup> Dist. Ind  
LaPorte May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Wm G. Smyock  
Capt & Pro. Mar.  
9<sup>th</sup> Dist. Ind.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Yeakey desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty four years and nine months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis, Ind.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1863 William Yeakey  
Mark

Witness:

A. J. P. [Signature]  
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Ind. Inf.

No. "14"  
William Yeakey  
Volunteered at Indianapolis, Ind.  
December 24<sup>th</sup> 1863  
By A. J. P. [Signature]  
39th Regiment of Ind. Inf.  
1 mo & a  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
Regt of Ind. Inf.  
Discharged March 23<sup>d</sup> 1863  
attached

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

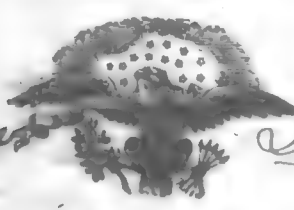
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*St. Louis*



I, *William Yeakey* born in *Pleasant Co.*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Yeakey* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lutaski Penn.*  
this *24th* day of *December* 1863.

*William Yeakey*  
[Signature]

Before *A. J. Blodgett*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Smith 3d Lt. 2d Regt.*  
*7th Iowa Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Yeakey*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, 5 feet 10 inches*  
high.

*A. J. Blodgett* 1st  
Regiment of Iowa Inf., Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

Remo send with the Service of the American Service in Company. 9th Iowa Inf. 2d Regt.

5709  
*Yealey Jacob*  
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 8306228 |
| 2  | 8306343 |
| 3  | 8306456 |
| 4  | 8306562 |
| 5  | 8306655 |
| 6  | 8306761 |
| 7  | 8306842 |
| 8  | 8306911 |
| 9  | 8306980 |
| 10 | 8307081 |
| 11 | 8307161 |
| 12 | 8307304 |
| 13 | 8307426 |
| 14 | 8307569 |
| 15 | 8307689 |
| 16 | 8307812 |
| 17 |         |
| 18 |         |
| 19 |         |
| 20 |         |
| 21 |         |
| 22 |         |
| 23 |         |
| 24 |         |
| 25 |         |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*J* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jacob Gealey*  
Put., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Bls, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 23, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *95.12* 100

Due soldier \$ *55.14* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Age 45.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

*Y*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*Jacob Yealy*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Kemler*

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Yealy  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

Y | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Yealy  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for Jan. and Feb., 1865.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier ad  
vanced pay for May and  
June 1865, \$6.00

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter



25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Yearley

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for November, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Yealy

Plat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

*Y*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*James Gentry*

*Priv*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James J. Smith  
1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Yeary*  
*Priv*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James G. Wiley  
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James G. Kelley*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 Rec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:



Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Yealy

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Yealey  
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862  
at St. Louis Mo. for 3 y. & m. in  
Nov. 5 '62 at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Rudolph

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Yealey  
Cm., Batt'y A, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Mar 11<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Yealey

Prin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

REMARKS:

Name not borne in prior Rolls.

Book mark:

W. Reed

5710

Yealy, Jacob

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

5711  
Gearly, Jacob

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Gealey,	29 Jacob
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5712

Yeake, William

Batt'y 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4 see Yeakey,	28 William
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

5713

Zengel, William

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also



5714

Yolk. Anthony

Batt'y <sup>Co</sup>, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299147	26
2	8301158	27
3	8313793	28
4	8313927	29
5	83140516	30
6	8314168	31
7	8314279	32
8	8314385	33
9	8314493	34
10	8314595	35
11	8314615	36
12	8314717	37
13	8314819	38
14	8314987	39
15	8315087	40
16	8315143	41
17	8315216	42
18	8312360	43
19	8300757	44
20	8312524	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .

See also

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anthony Volk

Coop 2<sup>d</sup>, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 22, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13.42 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73.99

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due Sutter Louis Schiller

\$10.00 Non Veteran.

Book mark:

J B Gage

*Y* | *1<sup>st</sup> St. Arly* | **Mo.**

*Anthony York*

*Capt*, *Batt*, *Co. C*, | *1* Reg't Missouri *St. Arly*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

*Batt*  
Company, from which transferred

*D*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Harrison*

*17*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Goltz*

*Capt*

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *mar. & apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Co. D to Co. C. S. F. C. 95*

*H. 2. D. C. apr. 11. 65.*

*Muster Roll on file: M. C. Roll.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Smith*

Y 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Anthony Yolk  
Corpl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

\* Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95, Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

W. F. Roe

24  
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony York*  
Cnfl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov, Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H J Roe*

*Y* **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Anthony York*  
*Serp*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*W J Rose*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Jack*

*Capt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. McQuinn*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Jack*

*Capt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Waterman*  
Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Y. Anthony York*  
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y V. Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Not Eligible will  
not re-enlist.*

Book mark:

*L. E. Noteman*  
Agent.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Jack*  
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. E. Netman*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Jack*  
*Capt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. McManis*  
Clerk

*My*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Yoek*

*Pat*

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

*My*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Volk*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Montague*

*(M)*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Folk*  
*Pvt*

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

Ny 12 Lundy Mo.

William Folk  
Det. Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Lundy

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague



NY

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William York

Prk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & May*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*M. & at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*U. S. Army*

*W.* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Anthony York.*  
*Priv.*, Batty D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*Y.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Anthony Volk.*

*Priv.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson*

*21* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Chas. H. ...*  
*2nd* *Battalion*  
*...*, Batt'y *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Station *Jefferson, Randolph Co*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anthony Yolk

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 23, 1862.*

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *41* years; occupation *Lawyer*

When enlisted *July 22, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*

5715  
 1 Post. Christian  
 Batt'y H.A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325240	25
2	8325321	27
3	8325383	28
4	8325483	29
5	8325632	30
6	8301107	31
7	8325985	32
8	8326108	33
9	8326217	34
10	8326343	35
11	8326462	36
12	8326577	37
13	8326688	38
14	8326794	39
15	8326926	40
16	8329848	41
17	8329958	42
18	8303467	43
19	7644382	44
20	17326325	45
21	17326458	46
22	17329243	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 12 Wise. Botly.

*Y*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Yost*

*Jun*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pulaski Penn*, *Apr 28*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 27*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *25* <sup>18</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due clothing money*

*from April 25, 1863.*

*Mustered out by reason of*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Griffith*

APR.-2.

8303467

418914

*expiration of term of service*



*J.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Zost*

*Feb*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

*C. H. Hall*  
Copyist

*4* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Christian Hart*

*Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Battery H. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

*by order of Capt. H. H. H.*

*Chf. of c. July 2nd Div. 16.*

*Let. 3. 4th order No. 1.*

Book mark :

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Gors  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for December, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt  
Art'y. Spec. ord. Mo. L. Hd. quar. S  
Battalion 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt Art'y Dec 24 63

Book mark:

C. G. General

G. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christian Gost  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

y | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Goss

Private Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. H. Fowler

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Ford  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. G. Powell

*4* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Christian Goss*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christian York

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. York



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian York*

*Sgt*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Anderson*

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Richard Lee*

*216*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From Discretion to Duty  
Don't know by whom pardon  
was lost paid on the 12th  
12th Battery*

Book mark:

*R. S. Sullivan*

*2*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Day*

*Feb*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From inspection to duty  
sent down by whom far  
down. has lost pair of  
muslin. Coat 12" 11 is. 12 at top.*

Book mark:

10th Lt Art'y

77 | 12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Christian Host

Pvt., 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Madison, Wis. Jan'y, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to Batt'y M.  
1st Mo. Art'y. Nov. 1862

Book mark:

1 mo Lt art'y

Y | 12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Christian Yost

Res, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar'ty.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Apr 28, 1862  
at St Louis Mo.

Asst Surgeon  
M. O. Roll,

\*This organization subsequently became 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis. Light Ar'ty.

Book mark:

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Chapman*  
*Co. 3rd*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll for July & Aug. '62 next Roll upon which name appears.*

Book mark:

*Beaumont*  
(844) *Copied.*

Y 1 mo Lt arty  
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Christian Yost

By { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for Month April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 11, 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \* Not shown on rolls

From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* 307 First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark.....

W. J. Jones

Y | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Test

24, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. 1 Reg't  
Mo St Artillery January 31st 1862

Book mark:



2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Co

21

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 11 1861.

Present or absent

Must

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Must on detached service  
at Pilot Knob for special order No 13  
dated Oct 20 1861  
M. H. H. (Oct 27/61)

Book mark:

H. H. H.

*G* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Christian Scott*

*21*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100. for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in detached service  
at Pilot Knob per verbal order  
Comdg Officer since Oct 18/61*

Book mark:

*Hillier*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Post

21, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By Order of Maj. Conant  
Aug 17 1861 \$1000

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hill

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian York

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo, June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

*W.*

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Christian Post*

*Post*, Co. *14*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Jan 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1861)

*Harper*

Co. 1st.

*Post, Christian*  
*Pri, Co. H*, 1st. Regt. *MO.* L. Art.

Enclosures.

*See Robert Linden.*

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A#3 St Louis Mo  
Jan 11-1862 1862

Almstedt - Henry  
Col Comdg 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg Art Mo Vol

Relative to Christian Gost-  
with facts concerning his des-  
ertion -

✓ See S. G. 71 = 5

Col Almstedt will order Chris-  
tian Gost to be returned to the

Capt of Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Arty now  
Stationed at or near the Water

Works as I am informed

Schuyler Hamilton  
Maj. Gen. Vol. U.S.A.  
Comdg St Louis Dist.

I de

Recd Hd Qrs St Louis District  
Jan 11-62

Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment Artillery  
St Louis, January 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Sir,

In accordance with your request of January 7<sup>th</sup> 1862, relative to Private Christian Gosh, I have the honor to report the following facts viz: The said Gosh, by his own Statement declares that he had been enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Artillery Mo. vols. He was first serving under the three months enlistment, and prior to the expiration of the three months service he again enlisted for three years. Because of very severe treatment which, he asserts was inflicted upon him, as also concluding on his part that the 2<sup>d</sup> enlistment was invalid, for reason of not having been mustered out of the three months service before such 2<sup>d</sup> enlistment took place, he deserted from his company and Regiment, and immediately enlisted in Capt. Conrad Pfister's Company of this Regiment, where



he is at present. The foregoing are as near as  
I could learn, the facts in the case.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Henry Almstedt

to Brig Gen & Schuyler Hamilton

U. S. A.

Col. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Artz Ins Vols.

5786  
Younce, James O.  
Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Bugler | Bugler  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	83/7799	26
2	83/8153	27
3	83/8306	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Aug 446-1864.

See also

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James P. Younce*  
*Bugler*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Vicksburg, Miss Feb'y 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb'y 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* 58, 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*(Age 18.)*

Book mark: *see Ind 446 - 1864 E 72*

*Mahr*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James P. Younce*

*Bugler*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James P. Younce*

*Bagler*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 25*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7.*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade (Co C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Maher*

(3584)

Oppost.

✓ 5717  
Young, Jacob

Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299537	26
2	8299597	27
3	8330655	28
4	8332241	29
5	8332405	30
6	8332557	31
7	8332689	32
8	8332854	33
9	8333009	34
10	8333135	35
11	8333276	36
12	8333445	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Q*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Young*  
*Capt*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. 1 arty*  
*whip 85 cts.*

Book mark:

*Sas Boyer*

*Y*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Young*  
*Oct.*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. 1 arty*  
*whip 85¢.*

Book mark : .....

*J. D. Boyd*



97 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Quack Young  
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re credit 1 whip  
85 cts.

Book mark:

Val. Payd

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Young  
Plt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1  
whip 85 cts.

Book mark:

J. A. Bay

*24* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Young*  
*Prvt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *mch. & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Young  
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 31 19 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 27 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D. A. Ward

U 1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.  
*Jacob Young*  
Out Batt'y "K" 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. A. Ward*  
(556) *Ward*

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.  
Jacob Young  
Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for May & Apr, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paul Alph

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Beck*

*John A. Beck*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due 25th for 100*  
*100*

Book mark:

Y 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Young  
Privt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Apr 10, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864

When mustered in

Mar 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



31

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Young

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 31, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned R

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Enlistment Rec

2 Disch 2 23 Subst Disch

Book mark:

W. H. Reeves

APR.-1.

8299537

416814

2<sup>d</sup> stand of Lewis Mo

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 10, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia Pa.

Age 38 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Wounded in

Mo

Book mark:

*Young Jacob*

1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Young desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1864

Witness:

Arthur J. Smith for Jacob Young  
Subst.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

By Capt James Allen  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
St Louis Mo

Jacob Young  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
March 31 1864.

No. 5

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

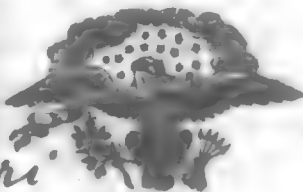
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *Jacob Young* born in *Philadelphia*  
in the State of *Penn.* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *March* day of *31* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Young* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis mo*  
this *31* day of *March* 1864 } *Jacob Young* his  
BEFORE *Abraham* *Marble*  
*Captain* *no name*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Mr. Pennington*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Young*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*6* inches high.

*James H. Hays*  
*Regiment of* *Volunteers,*  
*Abraham* *Recruiting Officer*  
*Captain* *Dr. Hays*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 1st  
the *31* day of *March* 1864, at *St Louis mo* Regiment of *One Artillery Volunteers, on*

*Abraham*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*Abraham*  
*Captain*  
*Dr. Hays*

✓ 5718  
✓ Young John  
Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312802	28
2	8312874	29
3	8304765	30
4	8303891	31
5	8312977	32
6	8315585	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W. | 1st L. Artillery | Mo.

John Connor

Regt., Co. D., 1st Regt Missouri Vols

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined a recruit

May 8.

Became 1st Batt'y & 1st L. Artillery

Book mark:

Samuel Webb



*Y* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Young*  
*Pt*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo July 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 8/64*

*Camp Corder*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. Roe*

QY

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Young

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 61  
Owes U S for 1 musket  
cartridge & cap for  
1 barrel & scabbard  
belt, 1 driver, wrench  
& wire \$ 20.77*

*M.D. Roll of Batty next Roll upon  
which name appears.*

Book mark:

*James Webb*

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Young*

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Pittsburg Landing Tenn. March 27* 1862.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 20.* ....., 186 ..

Where *St Louis* .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*J. M. Miller*

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Young.

Pvt., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Deserted before his*

*Description was taken.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W. J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John V. ...

Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd from  
Major Grant 100*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*John Webb*

Young, Joseph  
Sgt. B., Missouri State Guard

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with

26 Ind. Inf.

which organization he belonged.

✓ 57200 Thomas  
Young Thomas  
Batt'y G.M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322050	26
2	8322221	27
3	8322333	28
4	8322455	29
5	8322825	30
6	8322645	31
7	8326974	32
8	8322904	33
9	8325661	34
10	8337109	35
11	8337247	36
12	8337278	37
13	8337417	38
14	8337551	39
15	8337683	40
16	8337897	41
17	8337932	42
18	8338050	43
19	8338151	44
20	8338247	45
21	8338347	46
22	2386-A-1875	47
23	32891735	48
24	32891902	49
25	36680407	50

Book Mark: 2386 - A - 1875.

See also 3" U. S. Car.

*My*

| L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Thomas L. Young*

, Batt'y *G*,

| Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Schweitzer*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*+ Not shown.*

.....

.....

.....

*A. A. Hitch*



*G. 1 L.A. Mo*

*Thomas Young*

*M 1 Reg Mo L.A.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *M*, 1 Reg *Mo L.A.*

**NOTATION.**

*6914 B. 1876 with*  
Book mark: *2386 A 1876*

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 13*, 1876.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

*G. M. B. Bradshaw*  
Copy.

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas F Young

Sgt , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
For " M  
Sgt " m

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862. on daily duty as  
ordnance sergeant

Apr 1862 (For Batt'y M.)  
Gain Hamburg Tenn  
Transf'd from Co G, 1 mo  
Lt arty by Regtl order  
Apr 27-62. absent  
attached to Co G. 1 mo.  
Lt arty.

May & June 1862. Absent on  
Det service attached to  
Co G. 1 mo Lt arty

July & Aug 1862 (Sgt Batt'y G.)  
Lohs transf'd July 19-62  
near Rivington to Co M  
1 mo arty.

Sept 1862 (For Batt'y M.)  
on duty actg sergeant

Nov 1862. on daily duty as  
actg sergeant

June 1863. (Sgt Batt'y M.)

Book mark:

Cameron over

JUN. 12.

36680407

1896.

absent with leave  
as Gunner of 9 in  
Bahlgren in trenches  
at Vicksburg by special  
permission of Genl  
McPherson

July 1863. absent on Det  
service as Gunner  
in Naval Battery at  
Vicksburg

May 1864. Lost Discharged  
May 16. 64 Vicksburg  
miss by expiration  
of enlistment

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Young  
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. F. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to M<sup>o</sup>

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art. June 15,  
'62

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

22

Co.

Reg't

## Battery Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1864

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Recruit. U.S.A.  
Temper attcl from.

Name not borne on subseq. Rolls.

**Book mark:**

22.0 July 12 176

(over)

Dayton

APR. 4.

8338347

1891a

Certificate in Lieu of Lost  
Discharge furnished  
vide 2386. A. 1876.

*Y. 1* *White*

*Thomas Spring*

*Serjt.*, Co. ...., Reg't .....

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. 1st Mo. L. Art.*

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reck. U.S.A. temp. att'd.*

Book mark: .....

*Chapin*

*W. H. Hill*  
*Thompson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*S. M. ...*  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S. Army att'd*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*C* *M. S. A*  
*Thompson*  
Sergeant, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. per M. S. A.*  
for *Sept - Oct.*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit M. S. A. temp. attend.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*M. A.*  
*W. A.*  
*Thomas Young*  
Sgt., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. 1st M. St. Art.*  
for *July + Aug.*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Permit M. A.*  
*Temp. attached*  
*Joined from Abenton D. S.*  
*Aug. 5/63.*

*Filed with Thomas F. Young.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Young

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on D.S.

Gunner in Naval Battery  
in trenches at Vicksburg  
Miss

Book mark:

Chapin

*Y.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Young.*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

21 12. 1863 Mo.

Thomas Gandy  
Sergeant, Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date Dec 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Young

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Discharged

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enlisted 15 Jan, as Corp.  
from Apr. 30 to July 21, 62  
and since Dec. 1st 62

Book mark:

J. C. White

*Y.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Young*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued Sgt. Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 62.*

*Per Order Company Commander*  
*(Wm Beck Redwood)*

Book mark:

*H. G. Thomas*

*Y.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James Young*

*Private*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Thomas*



*G.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Young*

*Privt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from Detached  
Service July 21 '62.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

95

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas W. Hanning  
Serg't, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Transferred to  
Co. "M" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art'y.

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

Y 3 Cav. | W.S.  
Thomas F. Young  
Sergeant, Co. E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't. W.S. Cav.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty G 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. Mo. L. Arty  
for May & June, 1862  
Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pvt. 3<sup>rd</sup> W.S.  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Young

Pl., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Attached to Company C

1 Mo. Lt. Co. since April 27/62

Book mark:

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Young

Sgt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service

transf from 6th L. Art'y to 1st L. Art'y Apr.

25/62

Filed with Thomas F. Young

Book mark:

*17 1 2 100 1 100*

*100 100 100 100*

*100*, Co. *1*, Reg't *100 100*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*of 100 100 100 100*  
for *100 100 100*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100 100*

Book mark:

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Jones

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11 3 Co 113

11 3 Co 113

11 3 Co 113

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of 11 3 Co 113

for 11 3 Co 113, 1861.

Present or absent 11 3 Co 113

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11 3 Co 113

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11 3 Co 113

Remarks: Attached 3<sup>d</sup> Co

Book mark: 11 3 Co 113



V 3 Cav. 1 US

Thomas J. Young

Co. 3 Reg't 115 Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Batty & 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y as Sergt.

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* Sergt 3 Cavalry

Attached

(Enl. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1861 at  
Cincinnati, O. for 3 y. 1  
Mo. reg on Roll.

\* at Cincinnati

Book mark:

H K Merrill

L. Art'y. | Mo.

Appears on *Thomas Young*  
Batt'y *M. V.* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8* inches  
Complexion *Rusky*  
Eyes *Gray*  
Where born *Phila. Penn*  
Occupation *Carpenter*

When  
Where  
By whom  
Remarks.

ENLISTMENT.

*May 16*  
*Cincinnati*  
*St. Neitzger*  
*term 5 yrs*  
*1881*

*None*

Official

Mo.

, Batt'y *M*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

## Battery Descriptive Book

**DESCRIPTION.**

Occupation Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

By whom W. Weitzer ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

Young, Thomas F.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 1 Reg't Mo La

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge <del>Certificates</del> .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

2159. L. R. B. 7a, V. 325. 66.

1 Mo

Chicago. Mo.  
Aug 21. 1866.

Young. Thomas F.  
Late Co. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty.

Direct his discharge  
to be sent to him at  
Chicago. Mo.

1 Enclosure

Enclosure returned  
to writer by letter Aug.  
22/66, Sec Books etc

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief of Missouri  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

For 1904. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of forms of Requisitions for  
the Department. The book was formerly  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Sup. Vol. Reg.  
Service of Mo.

Rec'd by J. C. Smith

Chicago, Jan 27. 1862.  
Respected Sir,  
I received  
your communication stating that  
my Discharge was at your  
Office. Please forward it to me.  
By so doing you will oblige  
me very much.  
Yours respectfully,  
Thomas S. Young  
Wm. H. Hubbard St.

P.S. I have not seen the  
document so that you can see it.  
I am the person, please return it.  
Yours respectfully  
T. S. Young

✓ 5721  
*Young, Wilkins*  
Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318126	26
2	8218279	27
3	8318432	28
4	36680408	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1833-L-Ago. (E2) 1885.

*Inz - 446 - 1864.*

See also

*Ny*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wickens Young*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 5.*, 1864

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 6.*, 1864

Where *Harrisburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 24, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Maher*



Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wilkins Young

Pr

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. On daily duty  
as Clerk

April 1865. Loss Feb 1-65  
Vicksburg must a  
out per A O no 2  
26292 Dist  
Vicksburg Jan 1-65

Book mark:

Cameron

*Y*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wilkins Young*

*Priv*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Vicksburg, Miss, Feby 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feby 1, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ *settled*, 186<sup>5</sup>; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71.*<sup>83</sup> 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140.*<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Recruit.*

*(Age 22.)*

Book mark: *See 1833. C. A. H. (E. B.) 1885.*

*see Aug 446 - 1864. E. B.*

*Maher*

*Y*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wilkins Young*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864,

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

5722  
Bangcraft, Peter

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5723

Zandgraft, Peter

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 5724  
*Jangrafft. Peter*

Batt'y 'A', 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306229	26
2	8306344	27
3	8306457	28
4	8306563	29
5	8306656	30
6	8306762	31
7	8306843	32
8	8306912	33
9	8306981	34
10	8307082	35
11	8307162	36
12	8307305	37
13	8307374	38
14	8307514	39
15	8307634	40
16	8307759	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Jangraff

Pri., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan &amp; Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Name not borne on prior Rolls

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Gangraft  
Bugler, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

nothing account:

last settled June 20, 1864; drawn since \$29.64 100

due soldier \$41.60 100; due U. S. \$ 100

m't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

county paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

valuation of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

remarks:

(Age 18.)

book mark:

E. H. Hunter



3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Gangraft.

Bugler, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Zangrafft  
Sugler, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Zangrafft

Bugler, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One soldier advanced  
pay for May & June 1864  
\$6.00 appointed Bugler  
Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 by order  
of Capt. J. C. Fish.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunker

*9* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Peter Gangraft.*  
*Plt.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

69

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Gungraft

Put., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hennessey

*F*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*Peter Fung*

*Co.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Langstaff*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Peter + Sandgast*

*Prior*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Peter Juncraft*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *22<sup>nd</sup> Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John S. Smith*

*Smith*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11th Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*P. L. Lanchcraft*

*P.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Peter J. Jancraft*

*Priv*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Beck*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Zaigraff

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(258)

Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Faugrafft  
Cm., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 26 '1862,  
at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 y. & m. & 30  
Nov. 5 '62 at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Ruedolph

Gangraff, Peter

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Peter Langreth*, desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *Eighteen* years  
 and *10* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Saint Louis Mo.*  
 The *Twenty-sixth* day of *August* 1862

Witness: *Lt. Norman Phelps*

*Peter Langreth*

Discharged

Reg't of

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By *John A. Horn*, *Private*  
*First* Regiment of *Missouri* *Vol.*

Enlisted at *St. Louis*

*August 26th* 1862

No. *1*

*Peter Langreth*

*No. 575-*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Lt. H. Phelps*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the *Guardian*  
 of *Peter Langreth*; that the said *Peter Langreth* is  
*Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis Mo.*  
 The *Twenty-sixth* day of *August* 1862

Witness: *Lt. Langreth*

*Lt. H. Phelps*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

*Approved*  
*in the State of Missouri*  
*born in Saint Louis*  
*aged Eighteen* years, and by  
occupation a *Blacksmith*  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *27th* day of *August* 186*2*, as a **Soldier** in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Peter Langgraft* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

signed and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis*

this *27th* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

*Liberty Ward*

*Peter Langgraft*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Cragson*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Langgraft* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*John V. Stephens Capt. Co.*  
*Brown Co. Mo.*  
*Recruiting Officer.*  
*Lieut. Hermann Chas.*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

*Peter J. J. J. J.*  
*St. Louis*

, presented by

age

*18*

, occupation

*Student*

*Capt. J. W. Stephens*  
*Lieut. Herman Chas.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horfers"?
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Throat.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

*Approved*

DATE

*Aug. 26. 1862*

RENDERED:

*St. Louis*

*J. B. Cullison*

Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 5725  
Gaum, Adolph  
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299178	25
2	8310768	27
3	8310872	28
4	8310987	29
5	8311094	30
6	8311202	31
7	8311300	32
8	8311421	33
9	8311551	34
10	8311675	35
11	8311813	36
12	8311946	37
13	8312075	38
14	8312168	39
15	8312287	40
16	8312444	41
17	8312600	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Dec 10*, 1862.

Where born *Burke, Virginia*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 3*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Zamm

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 69.52

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 202.70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Sutter Louis  
Schiller \$33.95 Non Veteran

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

*Gy*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adolph Gamm*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Next Roll on file: M.O. Roll*

Book mark: .....

*G. Smith*

*G* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Adolph J. J. J.*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Smith*

*3*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adolph Gaumn*

*Pri.*

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Smith*



3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Gamm

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adolph Gamm

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Baum

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug - , 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been absent without leave from Sept 20 to Nov. 16, 63. Trip for transportation to the credit of A.C. Adolph Capt. A. 2 m. \$6.00 - Quarters -

Book mark:

Adolph Baum

5.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph James*  
*Pat*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has been sick.*

*without leave from*  
*Sept. 1 to Nov. 16, 63.*

*Stop for transportation*  
*to the credit of A.C.*  
*Woolfrik Cap. & P. & M.*  
*\$6.00, awaiting sentence.*  
*Roll torn*

Book mark:

*Tharin.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edolph Gamm

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been absent on third  
leave from Sept 23. to Nov 14. 63.  
Awaiting sentence  
Due U.S. for transp. to the  
Credit of A.C. Norfolk Co.  
1 A. 2. M. \$ 6<sup>20</sup> -

Book mark:

E. Miller

17. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Gamm  
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Larry G. Healy, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave from Sept-23/63  
to Nov-16/63 awaiting  
sentence.

Book mark:

E. Arsten

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Gaum

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 9, Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been absent without leave from Sept 22 to Nov 14, 1863

Book mark:

E. Foster

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alfred J. ...*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept - 9, Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

*E. M. ...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adolph Gansel*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on sick furlough*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*



7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adolph Zamm*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May to June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*20 Wistar*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Gamm

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

M. in Dec. 20 1862 at  
Beaton B'ks, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Gamm

Sept 1 1864 Mo.

Adolphus Lamm  
2nd Reg't, Co. G, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Borrowed by R. M. W. W.

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adolphus B. Brown*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined in company*

*from 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y, 7th B.*

Book mark:

*Zaum, Adolph*

@ 1st. Mo. L. Art.

*3 X* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....
<i>Restoration!</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Adolph Baum  
Co. 'C' 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. A.

Restoration I7 A. C  
1864.

June 27/64

~~Restoration I7 A. C~~  
~~1863 & 64.~~

See letter of J. L. Matthaei  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. A.

---

I7. A. C.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Adolf Kamm*

I, *Adolf Kamm*, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Thirty four* years and *10* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Jefferson City Mo* day of *October* 18*62*

Witness:

Apr. 1867, This name was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

No. *1*

*Adolf Kamm*

Enlisted at

*Jefferson City Mo*  
*October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

By

*Chas W. Moyer*

*First Regiment of Light Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of *1<sup>st</sup>*

Discharged

*18*

*Four dollars premium and  
Twenty five dollars bounty  
grain*

*Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Thos E. Collins  
Lieut 14<sup>th</sup> Infy  
US Mass. Dist off*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

is that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

Witness:

*Attest and certify  
the foregoing  
to be true and correct  
in accordance with the  
provisions of the Act  
of March 3rd 1862*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson City*

I, *Adolf Lamm*, born in *Prussia* years, and by  
*Thiel* aged *thirty four* years, and by  
*Thiel* day of *October* 1862, as a *Volunteer* in the

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
 in the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless  
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
 as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Adolf Lamm*, do solemnly  
 swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, and that I will serve  
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
 and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*  
 this *3rd* day of *October* 1862  
*Wm. C. Rogers* Mayor

*Adolf Lamm*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
 Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
 forming the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. C. Rogers*  
*Wm. C. Rogers*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
 accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
 recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*1st Lieut of Missouri Meyer*

Recruiting Officer.

*of D.C. 1st Reg Light Artillery*  
*Wm. C. Rogers*



Voucher No. 177

Abstract of Contingencies  
in the month of December 1863.

19,  
Prof. Adolph Daum

Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> New York Arty.

\$3.15-

The United States:

To Adolph Laum  
of Co C 1 Mo St Arly

Date. For commutation of rations while on furlough from  
1863 Dec. 15 the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 22<sup>d</sup> September 1863 Twenty one days  
at 15 cents per day

3.15

I certify that the above account is correct; that the furlough was  
given by Major General M. P. Harrison and that the same was  
used to aid private Adolph Laum during the period  
enjoyed for. and has he received a commutation of money  
on this account.

Wendelin Meyer.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Comdg Co C 1 Mo St Arly

Received at Vicksburg, Miss. December 19 1863 from Capt J. H.  
W. Mills C. B. U. S. Vols Three Dollars & fifteen Cents  
in full of the above account.

A. Laum

Private Co C 1 Mo St Arly

5726,  
+ *Gay. Francis*

Batt'y 264, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321952	26
2	8322037	27
3	8322199	28
4	8322236	29
5	83225878	30
6	8326005	31
7	8326109	32
8	8326218	33
9	8326344	34
10	8326463	35
11	8326578	36
12	8326689	37
13	8326795	38
14	8326904	39
15	8327167	40
16	8327358	41
17	8327489	42
18	8327564	43
19	7644300	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Francis C. Cas,  
Capt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal,

Period 3 years. months.

Remarks:

roll torn

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(1861)

Capt. genl.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Gay

Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 29/64 at  
Pulaski, Tenn., on expiration of term  
of service. Final Statement  
given

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Gary  
for....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn, Apl 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Apl 29, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 37<sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:.....

T. J. Griffith

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Zay  
Sri.

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term Apr. 29/1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin.

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Jay  
Co.

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. M. Laughlin  
Copyist



7 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frank Gray  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

*f* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank Flay*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch. Jones*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Jay  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franklin*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Powell*

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank Jay*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mach and up to*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Powell*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears on  
for *Frank J. [unclear]*  
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

**Battery Muster Roll**

Present or absent *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1865.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

*Ch. P. [unclear]*

Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Jay*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Powell*

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Jay

1015, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1015, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Anderson



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Gray

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co.  
Oct. 25/62 by order of  
Maj. Starnes.

Book mark:

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Jay

Pat., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Struck)

Struck June 1/62  
Pardoned by Major General  
Heall

Book mark:

3 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis Fay  
Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 2, 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Witness)

Resident at 24/61. 2 p.m.  
Issued June 21 1862.

Book mark:

(256) A. J. Anderson Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Jay

Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Perinton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis, Oct. 1861

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Lay

2nd, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Priv Co G 1st Mo L. Art'y

Resisted since Sept 18 1861

my June '62  
M. Roll of Batt'y H next Roll  
upon which name appears.

Book mark:

N K Merrill

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Kay

Pie, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, and Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 9, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mearns

*L*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Francis Kay*

*Pr*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beaverille Mo*, *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W H Merrill*

6727 Next number.  
5727-a  
Zeay, Frank  
Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 see Zeay,	29 Frances
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also



5737(a)  
Zeickruch, Wm.

Co 3 Batt'n / Missouri L. Arty

1 Lieut      1 Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty,

to which organization he belonged.

27-1-50

Beller, Louis

7 M, 17 Missouri L.C.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

Inds. Batty.

which organization he belonged.

3727  
Zeigler, Frank  
St. M., Missouri St. Aug  
Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

Ind. Batt.

which organization he belonged.

Previous number So  
5727 a. b. c.

5728

*Gengel, William*

Batt'y *L.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339379	26
2	8339452	27
3	8339534	28
4	8333640	29
5	8333847	30
6	8333985	31
7	8334113	32
8	8334232	33
9	8334345	34
10	8334452	35
11	8334581	36
12	8334695	37
13	8334791	38
14	8334950	39
15	8335063	40
16	8335231	41
17	8335375	42
18	8335519	43
19	8335658	44
20	8335809	45
21	8335961	46
22	8336115	47
23	8336248	48
24	8333722	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Geigel*

*Pvt.* Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

*for months 5 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186 .

Where

Period                      years.

Mustered in:

When    186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$                      100 for

Due Gov't \$                      100 for

Valuation of horse, \$                      100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$                      100

Remarks *Filed with William Geigel*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

†This organization subsequently became Battery A. Schofield Art'y. Missouri State Militia.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

*X. E. Parker*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Zengel

for, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Forton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 <sup>36</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 <sup>59</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

T. J. Griffith

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Gough

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1865-

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs with leave  
for 25-days since  
April 10 - '65-

Book mark:

C. J. Rozzic

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Gengel

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Razzell



67

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Rogers

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Rogers

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Geyzel*  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle,*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Langel

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Engel*

*Pr*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Powell*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*J. Williams*  
*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced for Sept. 10 and*

*Oct. 29, 1863. On extra duty as*

*mechanic by order of Brig.*

*Genl. Davies commanding District*

*from 15 day of Dec. to the 29th*

*day of Jan. 1864. \$10 stopped*

*by S.O. No. 334141 for Sept.*

*of the Mo. for violation of*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

APR. 4.

8335063

01891\*

32 article of war.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reduced to ranks  
from 1st Lt. Oct 27, 1863. On  
Extra duty as Mechan. by order  
of Brig. Gen. James A. Mudgett.  
District #10 stopped by S.C.  
Co. 334 Ht. 2s. List of the Mo.  
for violation of 32 article of  
war.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William <sup>13</sup> Engel

Sgt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

corrected, Hagerman, &c

Book mark:

*L*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Singel*

*Sergt*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. service at  
Harrison Mo.*

*& corrected, Aug 1863, E.S.*

Book mark: *55586*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Leungel

Serg't, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Zengel  
Serjt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Z | 12 Arty | Mo.

William Zengel  
Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri H. Arty.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Zengel

Sergt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On recruiting service in possession of his Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Martin

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Genge  
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On recruiting  
service at St. Louis  
Mo. since Dec. 25,  
64. by order of Brig  
Genl. Heron. Ap-  
pointed Sergt. Dec.  
7 from Corp'l.

Book mark:

A. J. Rankin

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Gengel*

*Capt.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. & Oct., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. C. Rankin*



1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Genzel  
Corp. Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jul. & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. Serv.  
by C. of Genl. Scho-  
field.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

†See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

P. J. Rankin  
Copied.

\* 27

1 L. Art'y.

M.

\* 27  
William F. Fennell  
Corp. Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Mo.  
Wols.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service by order of General Schofield.

\* Corrected by A. M. Evans, Engr.

Subsequently became  
Batt'y I Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Edw. Canby

Q 3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William <sup>3</sup> ~~Wenzel~~

Corkel, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Spain, Mo.~~  
Camp Gambler July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862, \*

Where Camp Gambler \*

Period 3 years. \* or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* corrected, H. J. Knicker, Ex.

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

J. M. Tandy

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Fertig*

*Pat*, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*  
 (Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Camp Sanders*  
*near St Louis Mo. July 25, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*July 28, 1862.*

Last paid to

*July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account;

Last settled *Sept 1, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*21.43*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*25.00*100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*(Age 25 Enrolled March 10 '62*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 y. term. in*  
*April 29 '62 at St. Louis.)*

\*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*William Fertig*  
*Capt.*

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Zengel

....., Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.  
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

W. Zengel Copyist.

*Fengel William*

*Co. C*  
*Pack of Battery*

*1* Reg't

*Mo. L. Art.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Engel

L 1 mo Lt arty.

Camp Prairie Grove Ark. Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

To the Commanding Officer  
Rolla Mo.

Sir!

Please hand enclosed papers over  
to Corporal William Tengel of my Battery who shall call for  
it at your office and oblige

yours respectfully  
F. Backof Capt.

Comdg. Battery L. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Light Artillery Mo. Vols.

The verbal instructions for Corporal Tengel from Headquarters 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Divisions  
"Army of the Frontier" Prairie Grove Dec. 25. 1862 in accordance with Special Field  
Order No 22 are, that the Recruiting Officers appointed from these Headquarters  
have to report to the Commanding Officer at Rolla Mo. who will furnish  
them with transportation to St. Louis. F. Backof Capt.



5729  
*Zenowski, Philip*

Batt'y *LD*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 5730  
Gepp Louis

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325185	25
2	8305280	27
3	8305359	28
4	8305576	29
5	8305469	30
6	8308042	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11111111 Mo.  
James P. [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Lt.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 12 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st  
from 3 Reg't by order  
of Genl. Lyon.  
Subsequently became 1st Battery  
at 17th Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James P. [unclear]

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Zepher  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo Aug 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 20, 1861.  
from Camp Cavender  
Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John P. Roll*

*Roll*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 11th*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Rec'd list from  
Camp Cascade Mo.  
on or about Sept 10 1861.*

*Roll M.O. Roll next Roll upon  
which name appears.*

Book mark:

*John P. Roll*

*D* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James J. Hill*  
*John*, Batt'y *11*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 21*, 186*1*.

**Deserted :**

When *Oct 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Bank of Montreal, Que.*

**Arrested :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks :** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 7.1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lucas*

*Det.*, Co. *14*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Lucas*



5731

*Zeppenfeld, Robert*

Batt'y I K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>see Zeppenfeld, Robert</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5732  
 + Geppenfeld Robert  
 Batt'y 16.1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328369	26
2	8328453	27
3	8328547	28
4	8328612	29
5	8328659	30
6	8328970	31
7	8330693	32
8	8330802	33
9	8330903	34
10	8331005	35
11	8331104	36
12	8331211	37
13	8331311	38
14	8331405	39
15	8331502	40
16	8331598	41
17	8331717	42
18	8331838	43
19	8331953	44
20	8332099	45
21	8333487	46
22	7644473	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. 5667-6-1885.

See also

Q | **1** (3 Mos.,  
1861.) | **Mo.**

Robert J. Penfeld  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks :

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: The Adit Gene.  
lover.

F. B. Smith

APP-8

7644473

\*TECT\*

of inv. under date of  
Apr 27, 1886, states  
that there is no master  
-out roll of Sec. 5" 1" Mo.  
Sup. (3 mos) Vols on file  
in his office.

5667, 6. (E. A.) 1885-

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Zeigler  
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Genl. Hott.

Det. Bks. Mo. 6 Dec. 1863,  
of chronic dysentery.

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Quappenfield

Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb'y 29, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at General  
Hospital at Jeff. B. Ho. Mo.  
Dec. 6/1863 of Chronic  
Dysentery.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert T. Springfield*

*Cor*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to General*

*Hospital at San Val's Bluff*  
*Ark. Aug 26 '63*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert J. Applefield  
Sgt., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sent to Genl  
Hosp at New  
Castle Bluff, Ark.  
Aug. 26/63

Book mark :

Wm. M. Murphy



Mo.

      , Batt'y        71 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent absent

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sent to Genl Hosp  
at Duval's Bluff, Fla.  
Aug 26/63.

**Book mark:**.....

Monday

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert Jeannet*

Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(868)

*L. B. Langer*

Copyist

3      **1 L. Art'y.**      |      **Mo.**  
Robert Geppensfield  
Pr:      , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. 7. Apr.      , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$      100 for

Due Gov't, \$      100 for

Valuation of horse, \$      100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$      100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Anderson

3 1 Party | Mo.

Robert Zepkenfield.  
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Party

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Robert Cunningham*  
*Smith*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Taylor*  
Copyright.

457 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Ernest Wippenfeld*

*1st*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ernest*

3

1 L. Art'y. . 1 Mo.

Robert Zeppenfeld

for, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Estelle  
Lump

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Giffenfield  
Dine, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 2 Aug 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer  
Copyst.



2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Geppensfeld

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Thompson  
Sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March to April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

*G* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.  
*Robert Gebbenfeld*

*Pri*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*Per Reg't order No 8*  
*Dated Jan'y 25/62*

Book mark:

*E G Smith*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. ...  
..., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for ..., 1861.

Station ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

.186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

*B. W. Hardy*

*1st Lt. Rippenfield*  
*Batt. Co. 2, 1st Reg't Mo. Light*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of Battery *W*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept. 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Station *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Allocated to Co. A*

Book mark:

*Charles*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert L. ...*  
... Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Smith

Private, 1st Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When March 1, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

*Zeppenfield, Robert*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *K*, 1 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't *Mo. Art.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements *1*

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects *1*

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Robert Zeppert  
Priv. H. 1. M. Art

Dec. 6. 63.

Jefferson Davis  
St Louis Mo

V

*Left in the Ward House*

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

*Robert A. Pefferfield*

*Private*

Rank

*1st Artillery*

*"K"*

Name of Company

Age (if known)

Residence of Deceased

Date of Death

*Dec. 6, 1863*

Place of Death

*Jefferson Barracks Mo Ward No. "C"*

Cause of Death

*Chronic Diarrhoea & Anasarca*

*J. F. Randolph*

*Surgeon General*

<sup>1860</sup>  
"A" 18270  
Final Statement  
Robert Zepherfeld,  
Co. "K" 1 Ma. Art.

1861  
Died, Dec 6. 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
1861 1862 BY  
ADJ. GEN.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 18 1864

Compare with Inventory, vol 26

Endorsed.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that Robert Geffenfeld a Private  
of Captain S. C. Fink's Company H of the 1st Regiment of  
Artillery Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Prussia State  
of Prussia, aged 25 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Black hair, and by occupation a Plasterer was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis  
Mo. April 25, 61 and mustered in service by Saint Schuyler  
at Burnville Mo. on the 10 day of June 1861,  
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company  
until death, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of death

[\* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Guid in U. S. General Hospital  
Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec. 6, 1863. of  
Chronic Diarrhoea & Anasarca

The said Robert Geffenfeld was last paid by Paymaster  
Mej. Bunnage to include the 30 day of June 1863  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his death (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Two  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30 day of June 1863  
to the time of discharge. death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above for Transportation \$2.75

He is entitled to One Hundred Dollars Bounty

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutter, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Jeff. Bk. Mo. this 2 day of May, 1864.

M. F. Randolph  
Surgeon U. S. A. in Charge  
Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may  
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate  
certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The  
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

5733  
*Zeppenfeld, Rob't.*

**Batt'y I K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
<i>see Zeppenfeld, Robert</i>	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ 5734  
Ziegelbauer, Caspar

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586091	28
2	7586252	27
3	7586402	28
4	7586545	29
5	7586677	30
6	8330112	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Caesar Fiegelbauer*  
Pr<sup>t</sup>, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 6*

, 1861.

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W J Rose*

1/2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private George H. Bauer  
Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Died in Hospital

St. Louis Mo. 1864

corrected. Wm Johnson Etc

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. H. H. H.  
Adj't.

2.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Gaspar Biegelbauer  
Private

Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at the Hospital  
in St. Louis, Mo., March 19,  
1862.

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Casper Giegelbauer*  
Sgt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*B* *Quell's* *Battery* **Mo.**

*Capt. Miguel Cana*  
*Quell's Battery*  
*Pat. Co.*, ..... *Reg't Missouri* *Artillery*

Appears on *Battery*  
~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for ..... *March 1861*

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formerly*  
*Quell's Battery Missouri Light*  
*Artillery*

Book mark: .....

.....

7 Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Casper Fugellauer  
Pvt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Zeigeltaur, Caspar  
Pvt. I. / Reg't Mo. St. Arty.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects /

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Carpar Zeigelbauer  
+ St. Puells Bath

March 18. 62

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

Mo

E

+ Bathy I - 1 Mo L<sup>o</sup>  
(per aeg. Synonymy).



# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Charles F. Gellert*

Date of Death, *March 18th 1861*

Place of Death, *Illinois*

Name of Company, *Co. G.*

Name of Regiment, *12th Ill. Battery*

Age, (if known,) *28*

Cause of Death, *Diarrhoea and dysentery*

Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

*Wm. A. Gellert*  
*1st Lieut. 12th Ill. Bat.*

Vol. R 173.  
Casper, August 1892.  
Rev. C. H. M. S. S. S. S.

Chil. H. S. S. S. S.

RECORDED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
R. H. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Wesley J. Sigel was enrolled on the  
day of January, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.,  
in Company I, First Regiment of Mo. L.I. (Vol.)  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 15  
day of July, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.,  
in Company I, First Regiment of Mo. L.I. (Vol.)  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of December, 1861, he is reported  
 Dead at Battle of St Louis, Mo.  
 Dec 19, 1862 - at St Louis, Mo.

Edw. R. R.

(187)

14 1861

5735  
+ Giegler, Frederick  
Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584634	26
2	7584776	27
3	7584913	28
4	7585048	29
5	7585179	30
6	7585321	31
7	7585455	32
8	8308728	33
9	8308860	34
10	8308995	35
11	8309130	36
12	8309265	37
13	8309385	38
14	8309505	39
15	8309624	40
16	8309876	41
17	8309996	42
18	8303711	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Fredrick Hegler*

*Private*, Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 9*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. C. Taylor*

F. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.  
Frederic Ziegler,  
Art., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept. 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$17.....100<sup>10</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$100.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harin

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Biegler  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Last Roll of Batt'y on file.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Tziegler  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wch. Appl.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*W. M. Jackson*  
*Suppl.*



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Biegler  
Siv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Javie T. Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Hingler  
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1, Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Jackson

*G.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Gupler*  
*Art.*

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Y* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Friedrich Diegler*

*Prob*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*+ corrected, H. J. Schreiber, Esq.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles W. Smith

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles W. Smith  
(258) Copied.

*Q* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Giegler*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Washington* *Capt.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Ziegler  
2nd Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. Montague

*F.*

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Ziegler,*  
*Pvt.*

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

*Harri.*



Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Welfley*  
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, September 15, 1862

Book mark:

*A. E. Taylor*

*Z*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo. .

*Friedrich Ziegler*

*Ordn.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

*Q*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Fredrick Biegler*  
*Int.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Filed with Fredrick Biegler*

Book mark:

*W. L. Taylor*

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Wagner*

*Capt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*A. S. Taylor*

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Fugler*  
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Fiegler*

*Pat.*, Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *date Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. C. Taylor*

+ 5736  
Gierres, George  
Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308143	26
2	8308222	27
3	8308332	28
4	8308415	29
5	8308532	30
6	7643604	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D | **1** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

George Fier  
Priv, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Artil, May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Artil

Period three years months.

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark : .....

Keefer  
Coy. Genl.



37

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George B. Lee

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John Lee*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *De parted for 20*

*1861 on account of wounds*

*sustained Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

*No Batt'y M. O. Roll.*

Book mark:

*Heiler*

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Alfred L. Jones*

*1000*, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George J. ...

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 186

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at the  
battle of Springfield  
Aug 10th & left there.

This organization subsequently became Battery B 1, Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. J. ...

3 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Lee

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 20. to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Lee

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Fier  
Ser., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.\*  
Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo., June 16 186 1.

Muster-in to date June 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 186 1.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery B. & Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Ziess, George*  
*Reg't Co. 'B'*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RECEIVED  
OF THE  
JUNIOR  
26 1861  
OFFICE

*2 1664 R16*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

**37**

*Serge Fives,  
Private Co.  
Artillery Regt of Ma. 1st*

*14d. Ins. kept of Mo.  
St. Louis, Nov. 20/61*

*To be discharged*

*By order of  
Major Genl. Halleck  
William McMichael*

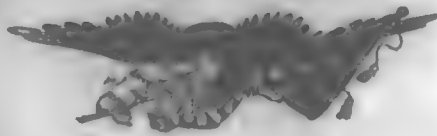
*a. a. g.*

*Dup. sent Paris.  
Office Jan 20/62.*

Received (A. G. Office) *and CORRECTED BY* *ROLLS*, 186

*Intro in country, Pass*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Carr Zieres of Captain Maurice's  
Company, (B.) of the 1st Missouri Volunteers Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Lieut. Tamworth on the 23 day of April 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Heibach in the State of Prussia Germany Twenty two years of age. Five feet eight inches high. light complexion. blue eyes. light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Butcher. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 81 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Mol. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

The said Geo. Zieres, having been wounded at the battle of Wilson's Creek on the 16th day of August 1861.

STATION:

DATE:

Jefferson Barracks Mo  
November 10/61

Chas. D. Manner  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Zieres of Captain Maurice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of injury to right hip received at battle of Wilson's Creek on the 16th August 1861, disabling him one half from obtaining his subsistence

of right hip received at battle of Wilson's Creek on the 16th August 1861, disabling him one half from obtaining his subsistence

W. H. Bailey  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this twentieth day of November, 1861, at Campo near Jefferson Barracks.  
St. Louis, Mo W. H. Bailey Capt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Approved: J. D. Wright  
Dir. U.S. Med. Director.



5737  
Ziers, George

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4 see Ziers,	28 George
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 5738 Next number.  
5739a  
*Summer, John*

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336374	25
2	8336486	26
3	8336636	27
4	8336818	28
5	8336966	29
6	8337110	30
7	8337248	31
8	8337350	32
9	8337513	33
10	8337640	34
11	8337771	35
12	8337896	36
13	8337995	37
14	8338123	38
15	8338226	39
16	8338347	40
17	8338477	41
18	3849-13-88	42
19	Mmp - 10 - 1864	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 3849 - 13 - 88.  
- Mmp - 10 - 1864.

See also 2. U. S. Art'y -

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Zimmerman

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll\*

for Sept &amp; Oct, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 186/.

Where Cleveland, Oh

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186/.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Formed from 4th Co. Oct 4/61

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark: 40, 5/73. Capt. Marked 11/14/61

APR. 4.

8336374

1891\*

3849-15-88

3 | 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Art'y | Mo

John Zimmer

, Co. M, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Wm. - 10 - 1864.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* 1873.

*This man was attached to Battery M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Art'y in the summer of 1861. (Exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, and he was assigned to Battery F. 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Art'y by Special Orders #21 per. 2. Hedd. Dep of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

*M. Allen*

3 11 Lt. Art'y. Mo.

John Zimmer  
, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3849. Co. 1888.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Mar 28, 1888.

Discharged at Vicksburg,  
Miss. January 14, 1864, by  
expiration of term of service.

See also Co. F. 2d U. S.  
Artillery.

E. Dunn.

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Zimmer

P. , Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged expiration  
of term of service.

(Age 25.)

Book mark:

E. B. Canell

Batt. M. 1st Ls. Art. Mo.  
3 12 Art. U.S.

John G. Finney

Regt., Co. 7, 2 Reg't Art. U.S.

Appears on

### Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Ls. Art.

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7 2d  
U.S. Art.

Disch. by exp. of enlistment  
Jan. 14/64. Disch. & F.R. given.

Book mark: 3847. 12. 88

Chapin



Batt<sup>y</sup> No. 1 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Art<sup>y</sup> Mos  
3 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Art<sup>y</sup> Mos

John J. Smith

Prs, Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U. S. Art<sup>y</sup>

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Art<sup>y</sup>

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. F  
2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Art<sup>y</sup>

Book mark:

Chapin

Batt. M. 1st Arty Mo.  
5 12 Arty Phila

John Zimmer

For Co. 7, 2nd Reg't. 1st Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Arty Mo.

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer attached from Co. 7  
2nd Arty.

Book mark:

Chapin

Batt. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Art. Mo.  
2 Art. Co.  
C. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art.  
Co. 7, 2 Reg't. Art.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

C. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art.  
for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trap attached from  
Co. 7 U. S. Art.

Book mark:

Batt M 1st Art Mo.  
3  
John Simons  
Ct, Co., Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

C. M. 1st Max. Art.

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit M.S.A.

Book mark:

3.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Zimmerman

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thomas

7. Liberty | **Mo.**

John Zimmer  
Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for draft notice, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1859) H. J. Anderson

Original

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Thomas

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Zimmer.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



3.

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

John Zimmerman

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

John Zimmerman

*3.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Zimmer*

*Capt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Zimmer

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handley

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Zimmer

101, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

from *James*

*Pr 1*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Fairley*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Zimmerman  
Pr, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5738(a)

Zimmerman

Batty  
Go M, / Missouri St. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

1 Ohio Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.  
5731-4

5739

*Gimmerman George*

Batt'y "H", 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330218	2
2	8330316	3
3	8330384	4
4	8330473	5
5	8330577	6
6	8330694	7
7	8330803	8
8	8330904	9
9	8331006	10
10	8331105	11
11	8331212	12
12	8331312	13
13	8331406	14
14	8331503	15
15	8331599	16
16	8331718	17
17	8331837	18
18	8331954	19
19	8332098	20
20	8332245	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

See also



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Zimmerman  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: joined a recruit  
May 15

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
*Capt*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Certificate of disability*  
*at Little Rock, Ark.*  
*March 1864*

*Name not known on M. O. Roll of Battery*

Book mark: *Discharged on Cer-*  
*(over)*

*J. A. Boyd*

APR.-3.

8332245

1891\*

certificate of disability at  
Little Rock Ark. march  
24, 1864 vide D & D.R.

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Zimmerman  
Prt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Feb'y 29, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On D.S. with Co C  
33 Iowa Inf'y. Vols. pr.  
S.O. dated Ad. Ors. 300  
Div. 7 Army Corps  
Little Rock, Ark. July 18/64

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Finerman*

*Priv*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Reuben Zimmerman*  
Sgt., Batt'y *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(848)

*Wm. W. Murphy*  
Cpyist

*L.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*George J. Zimmerman*

*Co. 1*, Batt'y *No. 1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July 10 day*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Gayton*

Captain.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. B. Taylor*



3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Zimmerman  
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henderson*

3 | Liberty | Mo.

George Zimmerman.  
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Liberty.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.  
App'd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
*Private*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

47.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Zimmerman

sergt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engl

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
*Private*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Payne*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*G. Genge Zimmerman*  
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On E.D.M. & M.D. Draft*

Book mark:

*L. B. Snyder*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L B Sayer*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George J. Cannon*

*Dr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. S. S. S. S. S.*

Book mark:

*L. E. Sayer*



*G* | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*

*Pri*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C G Smith*

*g* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*George Zimmerman*

*Pr*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Ok & Lee*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

2  
9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*

*10*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*L* 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George J. Zimmerman*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *Q* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*24* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*George Zimmerman*

*Co. K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

5740

*Zimmerman, Michael*

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322580	26
2	8322788	27
3	8325144	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo. Batt'y

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Present and Absent*

*Present*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Present and Absent*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Present from Present Report*  
*April 24/62*

Book mark :

*Present*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Michael Timmerman*  
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28*, 1865.  
Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Co. "I" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art.*  
*May 62*  
*(Entered Roll. 11<sup>th</sup> 62 at Berlin, Mo.)*  
*Noage or m. in Rolls.*  
Book mark: *Name not borne on Rolls Co. I.*  
*a corrected, Hagerman, Etc*

*J. L. Ames*  
(361) Copyright.



2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael ~~Simmons~~  
Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by  
Reg'tl. Order no. 1

Book mark: Ser 12<sup>m</sup>, Wis. Battery

C. R. Owens  
Capt.

5741

*Zimmerman, Peter*

Batt'y AB, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Zimmerman, Peter</i>
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

5742

*Zimmerman, R.*

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Zimmerman, Richard*

Book Mark:

See also

5743

*J. Zimmermann, George*

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>see Zimmerman</i>	29 <i>George</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 5744  
Zimmermann George  
Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1	8339535	25
2	8333706	27
3	8333831	28
4	8333956	29
5	8334089	30
6	8334217	31
7	8334335	32
8	8334427	33
9	8334572	34
10	8334665	35
11	8334779	36
12	8334888	37
13	8334993	38
14	8335103	39
15	8335232	40
16	8335376	41
17	8335520	42
18	8335659	43
19	8335810	44
20	8335962	45
21	8336116	46
22	8336249	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George L. Cunningham*  
*Private*

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Rank Private*

*re-enlistment No. July 25, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *July 25, 1862.*

Last paid to *July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Age 24. Enrolled July 22 '62 at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 yrs. to date of M. in.)*

\*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Wiley*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Zimmermann  
priv, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 41 28 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. J. Griffith  
Clerk

*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Gimmernann*

*Priv*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. S. Rozzelle*



*G*

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*George Gimmernmann*

*Priv*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. S. Rozzell*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. L. Rozze*  
C. L. Rozze  
C. L. Rozze

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George J. Markle*  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle,*

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George J. ...*

*Pr't*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 7 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Hammerman*  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
for 20 days at Springfield, Ill.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Marble*  
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George W. Sherman*  
*Private* Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle.*



*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*

*Pt. 1*

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pal*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Zimmerman  
et, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1869.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Z | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Zimmerman  
Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Guinn  
Pot., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7 | 1 | L. Art. | **Mo.**

George Zimmerman  
Pr. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

*Z*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*George Zimmerman*  
*Qrt*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maitin*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Zimmerman*  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Ed. Mink*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Zimmermann

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at the Hospital Springfield Mo. Oct. 12, 1862.

Book mark:

John A. Rankin



3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Zimmerman  
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for Jul & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due S. E.  
On det. Ser. by O.  
of Genl. Schofield.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Zimmerman  
Priv., Batt'y A Schuila, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service by order  
of General Schuila.

Subsequently became  
Batt'y I 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

*G*

**1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

*George Zimmerman*  
*Privt*, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo*  
*Camp Samble, near* July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1862.\*

Where *Camp Samble, near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\* *or war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Zimmerman, George  
Regt, Co. K, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

1200 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, maluma, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will fill out and sign his action-endorsed thereon, through the proper authority, or, if the troops are not attached to the regular establishment, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially authorized.

The certificate, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned by the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last part of this paper; are that the soldier is furnished with the original statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

17287  
286

George Zimmerman  
a Private Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Arkley Reg't of Volunteers

Approved

J. C. Whitehill

Surg USV and Med Dir  
7<sup>th</sup> A.C. and Dept of Ark

mso  
Feb 22/64

Adjutant General's Office  
Little Rock Ark March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

to be discharged

By order of  
Maj Genl. P. S. Stule  
W. D. Henry

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office)

Entirely  
P. S. D.

Office Board Medical Examiners  
March 21/64 - Little Rock

Approved and recommended  
that he be discharged

By order of Board  
D. M. L. Miller M.D. Surgeon  
Recorder of Board

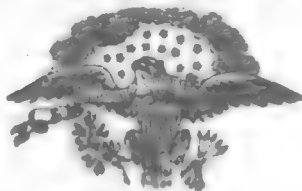
Adjutant General's Office  
Apr 30 1864  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1864

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private George Zimmerman of Captain S. O. Fick  
Company, (H) of the 1st Mo. Artillery Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Captain Fick of  
the 1st Mo. Artillery at St. Louis Mo  
on the 15th day of May, 1861, to serve 3 years, he was born  
in Bingen in the State of Germany, is Widly  
years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. This soldier was  
admitted into Hospital three months  
since with Dysentery - Since which time he has  
constantly given water - States that - he was  
an able bodied man when enlisted -

Station Little Rock Gen Hosp.

DATE: 19th March 1864

E. A. Belant  
Surg. 8th Mo. Cav  
De. Chy Genl. Hosp.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said George Zimmerman a private of  
Captain S. O. Fick Co. 1st Mo. Artillery, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Dysentery, of eight months duration, he has been  
under treatment in this Hospital the past three months and  
his disease now assumes a more obstinate form, He is  
emaciated and is becoming every day more feeble, He is  
unfit for the Invalid Corps, and his degree of disability  
is one half  
Little Rock Gen Hosp.  
19th March 1864

W. A. Cantrell  
Act Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 19th day of March 1864, at Genl. Hosp.  
Little Rock Ark

E. A. Belant 8th Mo. Cav  
Surg in Chy Genl. Hosp.  
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ 5745  
*Gimmerrmann. Peter*  
Batt'y *AB*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299169	2
2	8308731	3
3	8308861	4
4	8308996	5
5	8309131	6
6	8309266	7
7	8309386	8
8	8309506	9
9	8309625	10
10	8309877	11
11	8309997	12
12	8307214	13
13	8307356	14
14	8307476	15
15	8307618	16
16	8307736	17
17	8307859	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Zimmermann*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Beulah Banacko Mo Dec 4, 1862*

Where born *Barania Germany*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Camdenlet Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Tallow*; height ..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ ..... 100  
*Balance 4 -*

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*



*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Zimmerman*  
Pvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Boulon Bks Mo. Aug. 23* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb. 18*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *25.98* ~~100~~; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. B 1st  
Mo. Lt. Art'y. S. & No. 207 dated  
Head Qrs Dept. the Gulf. New  
Orleans La Sept 15th/64  
Clothing acct settled June 24/64  
drawn since 24th ment \$100.29  
1864*

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Hunter*

Q 1st L. Arty 1 Mo.  
Peter Zimmerman  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't 1st L. Arty,

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A 1. Reg't Mo. L. Arty  
for May & June, 1865  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co  
B. 1st Mo. L. Arty.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

3 1. L. Art. Mo.

Peter Zimmerman

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A 1. Reg't Mo. L. Art.  
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty  
B" 1st Mo. L. Art.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G. 1st Art. No.  
Peter Zimmerman  
Pvt., Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty. A. 1. Regt. Mo. L. Art.  
for Jan and Feb., 1863  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty "B"  
1st Mo. L. Art. by S. O. No. 247  
dated H. O. 2nd Dept. of the Gulf  
New Orleans La. Sept. 13th 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

3 12 Arty Mrs.  
Peter Zimmerman  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't No 4 Arty

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty A 1 Reg't. No 4 Arty  
for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B  
1st No 4 Arty, by S. O. No. 247  
dated Hd. Qrs Dept of the  
Gulf, New Orleans Lo Sept 13th  
'64

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G 1st Arty, Mo.  
Peter Zimmerman  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of Batty. A 1. Reg't Mo. L. Arty,  
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. "D"  
1st Mo. L. Arty by S.O. No. 247  
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf  
New Orleans, La., Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> /64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Zimmerman  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Last Roll of above Batt'y.

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(250) *Copy*

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Zimmerman*  
2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Wch. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(858) *Copyist.*



17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Zimmerman  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson  
(858) Copy

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Hume*  
*Sir*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage by*  
*sentence of Gen*  
*Quin Mott at one*  
*half of one month's*  
*pay.*

Book mark:

*J.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Cyter Zimmerman*  
*Porter*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. M. Williams*

*Comdr.*

*Capt.*

*4*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Zimmerman*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Thompson  
2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Thompson

3. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Zimmerman

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Zimmerman

Out <sup>to</sup> B

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M. & Dec. 31 '62 at  
Vauburn, Mo.

Book mark:

Umontague

7.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Zimmermann,*  
*Ont*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 26*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 26*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Paid \$5 Bounty*

*also been file: April '63.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weller's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

*Harin.*



APR. --2.

8308731

01891\*

J. S.

7 Roll torn

Zimmerman, Peter

Regt, Co. 'B', 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

4 ~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

from the pay and further that he be kept in confinement at "on  
bread and water for the term of ten days."

Head Quarters 2nd Division 13th Army Corps  
New York Camp La Poudre 5th Nov 63.  
Approved the sentence will be carried into effect.

By Order of Maj' Genl. A. G. S. Dana.  
(Signed) Wm. H. Clark

Official  
Wm. H. Clark  
Lieut & A. G. S.

Comdg Officer  
13th Army Corps

Colonel { Dir Hd Quarters  
Genl Order 13th A. C.  
No 6

Case in Court Martial  
of Private Peter Zimmerman  
Batt B 1st Me Lg Art

Head Quarters 2nd Division 13th Army Corps  
Morgan's Bend La October 6th 1863.

General Order  
No 6

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Morgan's Bend La on Friday Sept 25th 1863, pursuant to Special Order No 19 of these Head Quarters of which Capt W. P. Black 3rd Ill Infantry was President was assigned & tried Private Peter Zimmerman Battery B, 1st Mo Light Artillery Charges 1 Disrespectful language towards his Superior Officers. Specification 1. In this that said Private Peter Zimmerman Battery B, 1st Mo Light Artillery Mo Vols, did use Contumacious and Disrespectful language towards his Superior Officers Lieut Adolphus Stuber & Lieut Andrew Hills of the same Battery saying "The hounds made me drunk to make me enlist" or words to that effect. This in Camp at Morgan's Bend La on or about the 24th day of Sept 1863. Specification 2nd. In this that Private Peter Zimmerman Battery B, 1st Mo Light Artillery Mo Vols did use insulting and Disrespectful language towards his Superior Officer 1st Lieut Louis Mager of the same Battery saying "You are a mean low lived son of a bitch" or words to that effect. This in Camp at Morgan's Bend La on or about the 24th day of Sept 1863.

To which Charge and Specification the prisoner pleaded as follows

To Specification First	Not Guilty.
" " Second	Not Guilty.
" The Charge	Not Guilty.

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced find the accused as follows.

Of Specification First	Guilty.
" " Second	Guilty.
" The Charge	Guilty.

Sentence.

And the Court do therefore sentence him the said Private Peter Zimmerman Battery B, 1st Mo Light Artillery to the Discharge of one—

Peter Zimmerman  
P. B.

General Order No 6 relative  
to Courts Martial.

Trial of Peter Zimmerman  
1 mo at art.

B

(D. 4)

Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Division 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Morgans Louisiana Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Order

Art. 6. Before a General Court Martial which convened at Morgans Bend La. on Friday Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1863 pursuant to Special Order No 19. of these Head Quarters of which Capt W. B. Black 37<sup>th</sup> Ill. Infy. was President was arraigned and tried

Private Peter Zimmerman 13<sup>th</sup> Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery  
Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Disrespectful language towards his superior Officer  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that said Private Peter Zimmerman 13<sup>th</sup> Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery did use Contemptuous and disrespectful language towards his superior Officers Lt. Adolphus Stauber & Lt. Andrew Hall of the same Battery saying "The hounds made me drunk to make me enlist" or words to that effect. This in camp at Morgans La. on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1863

Specification 2<sup>d</sup> In this that Private Peter Zimmerman of 13<sup>th</sup> Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art. did use insulting and disrespectful language toward his superior Officer 1<sup>st</sup> Supt. Louis Mayer of the same Battery saying "You are a mean low lived son of a bitch" or words to that effect. This in camp at Morgans Bend La. on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1863

To which charges and Specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows

1<sup>st</sup> Specification First Not Guilty

" " Second Not Guilty

The Charges Not Guilty

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced find the

accused as follows

<u>Of Specification</u>	<u>First</u>	<u>Guilty</u>
"	<u>Second</u>	<u>Guilty</u>
<u>The Charges</u>		<u>Guilty</u>
<u>Sentence</u>		

and the Court do then for sentence him the said  
Private Peter Brimmerman 13<sup>th</sup> Battery 1st Mo. Artilly.  
to the stoppages and forfeiture of one months pay, and  
further that he be kept in close confinement on bread  
and water for the term of ten days.

Deat Quarter 2<sup>d</sup> Division 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Morgana Bend La Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved and the sentence will be carried into effect.

By order of Maj. Gen. A. J. S. Davis  
Jm. Hodge Clark  
A.A.G.

Official

Lt. @ @ @ Col.

Recd Sur. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 13<sup>th</sup> Ab,  
Morgana Louisiana  
6 Oct. 1863

Dan. A. S.  
M. G. S.  
C. A. S.

General Order No. 10.  
Decision of Court Martial  
in case of Capt. Peter J. Quinn-  
Tamm, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Artillery.

Handwritten notes in margin:  
Morgana Louisiana  
the order of the  
Morgana Louisiana  
the order of the  
Morgana Louisiana  
the order of the

By Order of the  
Adjutant General  
A. A. G.

Copy Office  
34 done

Recd Sur. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 13<sup>th</sup> Ab,  
Morgana Louisiana  
8 Oct.  
Adjutant General  
A. A. G.



Head Quarters 2nd Division 13th Army Corps  
Morgans Bend La October 6th 1863

General Orders  
No. 6.

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Morgans Bend La on Friday Sept 25th 1863, pursuant to Special Order No 19 of these Head Quarters of which Capt W. P. Black 57th Infantry was President was arraigned and tried.

Private Peter Zimmerman Battery B 1st Missouri Light Artillery.  
Charge 1. Disrespectful language towards his Superior Officers.

Specification 1. In this that said Private Peter Zimmerman Battery B. 1st Missouri Light Artillery Mo. Vols. did use Contumacious and Disrespectful language to wards his Superior Officers Lieut Adolphus Stauber and Lieut Andrew Hills of the same Battery saying "The hounds made me want to make me exist," or words to that effect. This in Camp at Morgans Bend La on or about the 24th day of Sept 1863.

Specification 2d. In this that Private Peter Zimmerman of Battery B. 1st Missouri Light Artillery Mo. Vols. did use insulting and disrespectful language towards his Superior Officer 1st Lieut Louis Weyer of the same Battery saying "you are a mean low lived son of a bitch" or words to that effect. This in Camp at Morgans Bend La on or about the 24th day of Sept 1863.

To which Charge and Specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows.

To	<u>Specification First</u>	<u>Not Guilty.</u>
"	<u>Second</u>	<u>Not Guilty.</u>
"	<u>The Charge</u>	<u>Not Guilty.</u>

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced from the accused as follows.

Of	<u>Specification First</u>	<u>Guilty.</u>
"	<u>Second</u>	<u>Guilty.</u>
"	<u>The Charge</u>	<u>Guilty.</u>

### Sentences

And the Court do therefore sentence him the said Private Peter Zimmerman Battery B. 1st Missouri Light Artillery "to the Stoppage and forfeiture of one months and further that he be kept in close confinement on bread and water for the term of ten days."

# Declaration of Recruit.

I Peter Zimmermann desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
thirty two years and        months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carondelet, Mo.  
 the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862  
Peter Zimmermann

Witness:

John Grether

No.

Peter Zimmermann

Enlisted at Carondelet, Mo.

November 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

By Leitch & Houghton

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Artillery, Mo. Vols.

enlistment last served in company ( )

At 1867, The

Discharged

Four dollars premium and

Twenty-five dollars bounty

paid Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

John S. Cobles

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

U.S. Army and Gov. of Mo.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I DO CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of       ; that the  
 is        years of age; and I  
 said         
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

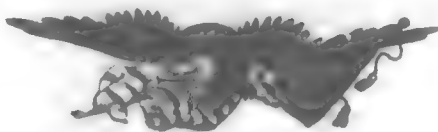
GIVEN at         
 the        day of        186  

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Parandlet

I, *Peter Zimmerman* born in *Arvey Brücken*  
in the State of *Bavaria* aged *thirty two* years.  
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twenty sixth* day of *November* 1862  
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Peter*  
*Zimmerman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862

BEFORE

*John Greiter*  
*Justice of Peace*

*Peter Zimmerman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Adolph Stunkert, M.D.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty. Reg. Adj. Surg.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Zimmerman*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark hair*, *fair*  
complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

*Adolph Stunkert, M.D.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty. Reg. Adj. Surg.*  
Recruiting Officer.

approved  
O'Hearn  
Supt. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Pol. Dep.  
Adj. G. O. R. R. Co. Mo. R.R.

5746

*Jimmerrmann, Reinhard*

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328370	26
2	8328454	27
3	8328549	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Richard J. Thompson*  
1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*March 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred  
from 1st Co. 1st Reg't  
Missouri Light Artillery  
to 1st Co. 1st Reg't  
Missouri Light Artillery  
in accordance with  
order of the Adj't Gen'l*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L., 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Reuben L. ...*

..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Reuben L. ...*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle near ... field Aug 2*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No m. O. Roll of above Batt'y.

Book mark:

Zimmerman, Reinhard  
Pvt. Co. I., 1st. Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



1542  
Pintau, Hermann  
Pw. L. 1, No. 11, only **36**

Discharged Sept 23/61

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RHS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 1, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Reinhard Zimmerman was enrolled on the 7  
 day of May, 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,  
 in Company I, 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Arty.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 24  
 day of June, 1861, at Barnes Mill,  
 in Company I, 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Arty.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Sept. & Oct., 1861, he is reported  
Discharged for disability on Surg. Cert.  
Sept. 23 1861 A. P. Smith

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl.

(187)

828 J.H.K.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Richard Zimmerman*

*Pvt.*

Company

*D*

*1*

Regiment of

*Mo. L. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*near Springfield,*

*Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Renhard Zimmerman*  
Rank, *1st Lt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st St. Art. Regt.*  
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated *Aug. 10, 1861.*  
*J. M. Schofield, Major and Adj.*  
*(Order No. 9.)*

*J. M. Schofield*  
Clerk.

*B. S. 7%*

Batt'y 2 Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

### Book Mark:

## See also

5748  
+ *Ginowski Philip*  
Batt'y C.O., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300923	=	8312514
2	8313182	=	
3	8313319	=	
4	8313429	=	
5	8313534	=	
6	8313659	=	
7	8313794	=	
8	8313928	=	
9	8314057	=	
10	8314169	=	
11	8314280	=	
12	8314386	=	
13	8314494	=	
14	8314596	=	
15	8314697	=	
16	8314799	=	
17	8314858	=	
18	8314958	=	
19	8315036	=	
20	8315132	=	
21	8315185	=	
22	8315249	=	
23	8315281	=	
24	8315359	=	

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Philip + Zina*  
Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 21*, 1861.

Station *Cavalry*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Adm.*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip J. Jancowski  
Corp 2, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *1 7/12* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 7/11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1 10* 100; due \$ *2 90* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Apt. Corp't from Pvt.  
May 1, 65. Due Butter Louis  
Schiller \$6.00. Due U.S. for  
Ordnc. \$3.00 Vet. Sol*

( *Age 28.* )

Book mark:

*803 Page*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Ginnorski*  
*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$100 3rd & 4th*  
*indult. V. Bty. Transf'd.*  
*from Co. D to Co. C S.F. Co.*  
*95 H. 2. O. C. Apr. 11. 65.*

*Next roll file: M. O. Roe.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Smith*

3 1st St Arly Mo.  
Philip Zinowski  
Batt  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Arly

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated May 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Batt  
Company from which transferred D

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Zinowski*  
*Pt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan, Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

\* Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95,  
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

*W F Roe*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Juncos*  
*Pt*

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W J Rae*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Zinowatz*

*Pvt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*July, & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*W F Roe*

*3* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Philip Zimowski*

*Plt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Zimanski*  
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Phillip Zienewski*

*Pat*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Sep*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent from Goulough*  
*Re-enlisted.*

Book mark:.....



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Zimowski*

*Prv*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Scottsboro Ala Jan. 28*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan. 28*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Residence Buffalo,*  
*Erie Co., N.Y.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*3* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**  
*Philip James*  
....., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 11, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 31*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 31* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Nothing unsettled*  
*up to this date*

Book mark: .....

APR.-2.

8303318

1891\*

Mustard put by virtue  
of recent law at Veteran  
Volunteers under provision  
of Gen Order No. 191 series  
of 1863 from the war  
department

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Zinowski*  
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & Lee*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Wetman*  
Clerk.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Zienowski*  
*2nd*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*R. E. Wetman*  
Capt.

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Bincowski

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(2)

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Phillip Gironowski

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Unoutaged

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Phillip Zimorski*  
*Det*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. Outay*



*B* 12 *Lundy* Mo.  
*Phillip J. Guroski*  
*But*, Co. *27*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Lundy*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

*dated* *April 14*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip + Gimmowski

Pr

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & May, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & m. in Nov.  
5 1861 at Buffalo - for 3y.

Book mark:

Montague

*3.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Ginowski*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson,*

*J.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Jinnowski*  
*Priv*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Philip Limowski*  
*Prst*, Batt'y D<sup>1</sup> Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug 9, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

*G* *1st Arty.* | **Mo.**

*Philip Ginnowski.*  
*Priv., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri St. Arty.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*Z.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Genoriski.*

*Priv.*

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson,*

*J.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Girouard*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Philip Jiminski*  
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer  
- per Feb 1/62 per Regi-  
- mental Order No. 8  
dated Jan. 25/61  
from Co. C.*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

Zinowski Philip

D, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Gincowski desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 30 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scottsboro Alabama  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864

Witness:

Fred. Nelson

Gincowski Philip

NO. 11

Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Ala. Inf.  
Discharged December 31/1863.

By Philip Gincowski  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ala. Inf.  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Volunteered at  
Scottsboro Ala.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

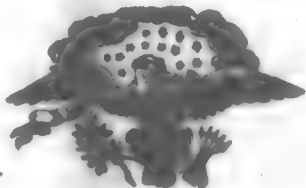
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Scottsboro

I,

Philip Yimowski born in Poland

in the State of Poland aged 30 years,

and by occupation a Veteran Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
~~enlisted~~  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip Yimowski do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Scottsboro Ala

this

1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864.

BEFORE

Combsallender

1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Yimowski Philip

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. W. Edwards Surgeon 4<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Philip Yimowski

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Frank White 1<sup>st</sup> Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ala. Heavy Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864, at Scottsboro Alabama  
1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Regiment of Ala. Heavy Volunteers, on  
1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

✓ 5749  
Giff. John M.  
Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300209	25
2	8300293	27
3	8321125	28
4	8321246	29
5	8321385	30
6	8321499	31
7	8321604	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John M. Giff*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Nov-16, 1864.*

Where born *Baden Germany.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Soap-maker*

When enlisted *Nov. 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment*

*substitute for John*

*Atling drafted in 5 July*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. C. Harper*

APR. - 1.

8300209

1891

List No Nov 3d  
1894.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Liles*  
*Priv*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks Aug 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 25*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov 10*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57*<sup>65</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John M. Giff*

*Oris*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*D. O. York*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Oris*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Oliver*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*SO Jan*

*L*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John M. Tiff*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Recruit, joined from*  
*Genl. Depot Dec 27. 64*

Book mark :

*B. Wagner*  
Agent

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John E. King*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*General Order No. 100*  
*December 10*, 1864

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *44* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1<sup>st</sup>*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

*John Etting*

Book mark : .....

5750  
Gironosky, Philipp

Batt'y 62, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 5751  
Forller, Sebastian  
Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585740	26
2	7585845	27
3	7585948	28
4	8310518	29
5	8310424	30
6	8310602	31
7	8310694	32
8	83103967	33
9	8310788	34
10	8312645	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Sebastian*  
*for*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Goetter

Priv 2<sup>d</sup>, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Desert. Jan 19, 63 Memphis, Tenn

(Enrolled in Feb. 4 '1862

at St. Louis, Mo. for 3 y.)

No age in Roll.

Book mark:

J B Sage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*L. Keller*

*Iron*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Cannon*

*1963 at Memphis*  
*Tenn*

*M.O. Roll of Battery next Roll upon*  
*which name appears.*

Book mark:

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Zoeller

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When January 19<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Where Memphis Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

Book mark:

of notes

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Det. 100th

Co. H, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

P-1....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

\_\_\_\_\_ Mo.

*Seaborn*  
*2 batt*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Sebastian Galloway*

*2*, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July 5 - Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*

Where *Dr. Cameron*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Dr. Cameron*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Backof's Battalion.) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John H. Larkin*

*John H. Larkin*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 2nd June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. S., dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:.....



Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John H. Mann*  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 5752  
Juckschardt, Charles  
Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299249	26
2	8299222	27
3	8299032	28
4	8334889	29
5	8334951	30
6	8335064	31
7	8335233	32
8	8335397	33
9	8335521	34
10	8335686	35
11	8304486	36
12	8304580	37
13	8335815	38
14	8335963	39
15	8336117	40
16	8336250	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Guetschewitz*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Oct 1*, 1863.

Where born *Leppington, Beravia*

Age *42* years; occupation *finisher*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Zuckshwerdt  
priv, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

never settled  
Last settled 1, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 20<sup>12</sup> 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65<sup>72</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. J. Gifford  
Clerk

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Duckschwaert  
Pri., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: M.O. Roll

Book mark:

L. J. Ruggell

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Duckescherdt*

*Priv*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865-

Present or absent

*Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*pr abs sick to duty*

Book mark:

*Chas. B. B. B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Guckelshuler* <sup>+werdt</sup>  
Pr., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 28-64 in Desertion Dec 22-64. abs. & at Marine Hospital St Louis Mo.*

*+ corrected Longbridge, Cr.*

Book mark:

*Ed. Rozzani*

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles F. Tucker  
Co., Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Jan 7, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov 2, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Apprehended  
from desertion Dec 21  
1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tucker  
Signed



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated ..., 186 .

**Deserted:**

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

**Arrested:**

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

**Remarks:**

*Reported as captured  
to O'Brien Co. Sept 21  
1862 during day*

**Book mark:**

*S* | *1 St. Arty* | **Mo.**  
*Chls. Guichard*  
*Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri St. Arty.*

Appears on *Battery*  
**Company, Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle*  
(254) *Capt.*

*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Frederick*

*Co.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Fuchsnerdt

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Mackle,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Rickshardt

Pat- Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th: March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Chas. Buckenhardt*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle,*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chas. A. Schenck*  
*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*service*

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle*

*2* 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*Charles Buckenbrot*

*B*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



2 | 1st. Art. | Mo.

Carl Guck Schuendo  
Priv., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Art.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Amee

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*Carl Jackschewski*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Kottla, Mo., Sept 23* 1863.

Where born *Geppinger Wurttemberg*

Age *43* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Zuckerschardt, Charles  
P. L. 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2477-11  
Name Charles Zuckewand  
Age 57 Nativity Germany  
Married or Single Married  
Residence St Louis Mo.  
Post Office address of } Magdalena, Ind.  
wife or nearest relative, } St Louis  
Rank Sgt Co. E Regiment 1st Mo Art  
When admitted Nov 20 1864  
From what source Schiffel Bk Mo  
Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly  
character of wound or injury.)

*Pneumonia*

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

By

Kind of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Dec 24/1864

Wm. B. Johnson

\* <sup>5753</sup>  
*Zwiesler, John Th.*  
Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308144	25
2	8308243	27
3	8308340	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Zwiester  
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo., June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date June 19 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
June 10, from Co. M. 4  
Reg't. by order of General  
Lyon

\*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 8 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: Killed in action

H. Smith

APR. -2.

8308144

1891\*

Aug. 10. 1861 near  
Springfield, Mo.  
Vide Dr D. R.



3

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Mo.

2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Reg't Missouri 77

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100., 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Name not borne on M.O. Roll of  
Reg't B. 1. Mo. 2d Arty.

Became "Private" 1. Mo. 2d Arty.

Book mark:

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Zwickler

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent will pay

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with John Th. Zwickler

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Zuissler, John Th  
Capt, Co. 'B', 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

ARB

"3"

R88 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John H. Guisler*

*Det.* of Company *B*

*1* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*

State Volunteers. *1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death, Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

COMPANED BY

AND CO

NO.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John H. Grissler  
 Rank: Privt. Company: B Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Arty State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Battle

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

4

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. B. Pannrath,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10, 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Reg of deceased  
Soldiers, USA, 1861

REMARKS.

Sam'l H. Davison

Clerk.

5754  
Zwiesler, John  
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

319